INDEX OF AUTHORS

A

Abderrezzak, Abdelhamid
  Multivariate Symmetric Identities 34.5(1996)386

Abercrombie, Alexander G.
  Letter: Prime Factors of Fx(p), where p is prime 3.2(1975)171

Abrahams, Julia
  Nonexhaustive Generalized Fibonacci Trees in Unequal Costs Coding Problem 38.2(2000)127
  Varn Codes and Generalized Fibonacci Trees 33.1(1995)21

Abramson, Morton
  Combinations, Compositions and Occupancy Problems 9.3(1971)225
  Restricted Combinations and Compositions 14.5(1976)439

Abrate, Marco
  Fibonacci Sequences of Quaternions 46/47.4(2008/2009)356

Acosta-de-Orozco, Maria T. &
  Gomez-Calderon, J.
  Local Minimal Polynomials over Finite Fields 34.2(1996)139

Andaloro, Paul
  On Total Stopping Times Under 3x + 1 Iteration 38.1(2000)73

Adelberg, Arnold
  Higher Order Bernoulli Polynomials and Newton Polygons, PVII(1998)1
  Universal Bernoulli Polynomials and P-Adic Congruences, PIX(2004)1

Adiga, Chandrashekar &
  Bhargava, S. & Somashekara, D.D.
  Three-Square Theorem as an Application of Andrew's Identity 31.2(1993)129
  Somashekara, D.D. & Bhargava, S.
  Three-Square Theorem as an Application of Andrew's Identity 31.2(1993)129

Adikesavan, A.S. &
  Narayanaswami, S.
  Modification of Goka's Binary Sequence, A 17.3(1979)212

Adler, Irving
  Concerning the Divisors of N and the Exponents they Belong to Modulo (N-1) or (N + 1)27.3(1989)259
  Sequences with a Characteristic Number 9.2(1971)147; Shorter Proof, A 7.5(1969)538
  Simple Continued Fraction Represents a Mediant Nest of Intervals, A 16.6(1978)527
  Three Diophantine Equations, Part I: 6.6(1968)360; Part II: 7.2(1969)181

Agarwal, A.K.
  Combinatorial Interpretations of the q-Analogues of L 29.2(1991)137
  Note on n(x,y)-Reflected Lattice Paths A, 25.4(1987)317
  On a New Kind of Numbers 28.3(1990)194
  Properties of a Recurring Sequence 27.2(1989)169
INDEX OF AUTHORS

A

Agratini, Octavian
   Generalization of Durrmeyer-Type Polynomials and Their Approximation Properties, A, PIX(2004)9
Aho, A.V. & Sloane, N.J.A.
   Some Doubly Exponential Sequences 11.4(1973)429
Ahuja, J.C.
   Orthogonal Expansion Derived from the Extreme Value Distribution 7.5(1969)488
Ahuja, J.C. & Enneking, E.A.
   Concavity Property and a Recurrence Relation for Associated Lah Numbers 17.2(1979)158
   Nash, S.W.
   Note on Orthogonal Polynomials, A 4.1(1966)49
Aiello, W. & Hardy, G.E. & Subbarao, M.V.
Subbarao, M.V. & Hardy, G.E.
Ainsworth, O.R.
   On Generating Functions 15.2(1977)161
Ainsworth, O.R. & Morris, J.E., Jr.
   Property of Quasi-Orthogonal Polynomials, A 18.2(1980)163
Neggers, J.
Akritas, Alkiviadis G.
   Sylvester's Forgotten Form of the Resultant 31.4(1993)325
Akritas, A.G. & Bradford, P.G.
   Role of the Fibonacci Sequence in the Isolation of the Real Roots of Polynomial Equations, The, PIII(1990)1
Alameddine, A.F.
   Fibonacci Numbers and Bipyramids 27.3(1989)247
Alberti, Furio
   Another Proof for a Continued Fraction Identity 11.5(1973)533
   Root Property of a Psi-Type Equation, A 19.1(1981)56
Alder, Henry L. &
   Lewis, J.K. & Muwafi, A.A.
   Euler's Partition Identity-Are there Any More Like it? 23.2(1985)113
INDEX OF AUTHORS

A

Alder, Henry L. & Muwafi, Amin A.
- Generalizations of Euler's Recurrence Formula for Partitions 13.4(1975)337
- Identities Relating to the Number of Partitions into an Even and Odd Number of Parts 13.2(1975)147

Muwafi, A.A. & Lewis, J.K.
- Euler's Partition Identity-Are there Any More Like it? 23.2(1985)113

Alexanderson, G.L. & Hillman, A.P.
- Motivation for Continued Fractions, A 2.2(1964)145

Hoggatt, V.E., Jr.
- Property of Multinomial Coefficients, A 9.4(1971)351
- Sums of Partition Sets in Generalized Pascal Triangles I, 14.2(1976)117

Klosinski, L.F.
- Fibonacci Analogue of Gaussian Binomial Coefficients, A 12.2(1974)129

Alford, Cecil O. & Fielder, D.C.
- Contributions from Cascaded Combinations to the Naming of Special Permutations, PV(1993)207
- Investigating Special Binary Sequences with Some Computer Help, PVIII(1999)121
- Investigation of Sequences Derived from Hoggatt Sums and Hoggatt Triangles, An, PIII(1990)77
- More Applications of a Partition Driven Symmetric Table, PVI(1996)93
- Observations from Computer Experiments on an Integer Equation, PVII(1998)93
- On a Conjecture by Hoggatt with Extensions to Hoggatt Sums and Hoggatt Triangles 27.2(1989)160
- Pascal's Triangle: Top Gun or Just One of the Gang, PIV(1991)77

Alfred, U., Br. (Also see under Brousseau, Alfred, Br)
- Additional Factors of the Fibonacci and Lucas Series 1.1(1963)34

Book Reviews:
- Recurring Sequences by Dov Jarden 4.3(1966)208; 5.4(1967)328
- Algebra Through Problem Solving by Abraham P. Hillman 4.3(1966)264

Continued Fractions of Fibonacci and Lucas Ratios 2.4(1964)269

Digit Muses, A 2.3(1964)210; Errata 3.1(1965)66

Dying Rabbit Problem Revived 1.4(1963)53

Exploring
- Fibonacci Magic Squares 2.3(1964)216
- Fibonacci Numbers 1.1(1963)57
- Fibonacci Numbers with a Calculator 2.2(1964)138
- Fibonacci Polygons 1.3(1963)60
- Fibonacci Representation of Integers, The 1.4(1963)72; 2.2(1964)114
INDEX OF AUTHORS

A

Alfred, U., Br. (Cf. Brousseau, Alfred, Br)
   Exploring
      Fibonacci Residues 2.1(1964)42
      Generalized Fibonacci-Lucas Relations 3.4(1965)319
      Geometric-Algebraic Fibonacci Patterns 2.4(1964)318
      Recurrent Sequences 1.2(1963)81; Errata 2.1(1964)66
      Special Fibonacci Relations 4.3(1966)262
   Math Morals 3.1(1965)53
   Note on Third Order Determinants 3.1(1965)59
   On Square Lucas Numbers 2.1(1964)11
   On the Form of Primitive Factors of Fibonacci Numbers 1.1(1963)43
   On the Ordering of Fibonacci Sequences 1.4(1963)43; Errata 2.1(1964)38
   Periodic Properties of Fibonacci Summations 1.3(1963)33
   Primes which Are Factors of All Fibonacci Sequences 2.1(1964)33
   Seeking the Lost Gold Mine or Exploring for Fibonacci Factorizations 3.2(1965)129
   Some Determinants Involving Powers of Fibonacci Numbers 2.2(1964)81
   Strip Method of Summing Linear Fibonacci Expressions, A 3.3(1965)224

Alladi, Krishnaswami
   Approximation of Irrationals with Farey Fibonacci Fractions 13.3(1975)255
   Farey Sequence of Fibonacci Numbers, A 13.1(1975)1
   On Polynomials Generated by Triangular Arrays 14.5(1976)461
   On the Probability that n and Ø(n)Are Relatively Prime 19.3(1981)228
   Rapid Method to Form Farey Fibonacci Fractions, A 13.1(1975)31

Alladi, Krishnaswami & Hoggatt, V.E., Jr.
   Compositions and Recurrence Relations
      Part I: Compositions with Ones and Twos 13.3(1975)233;
      Part II: 15.3(1977)239
   Compositions with Ones and Twos 13.3(1975)233
   Generalized Fibonacci Tiling 13.2(1975)137
   In-Winding Spirals 14.2(1976)144
   Limiting Ratios of Convolved Recursive Sequences 15.3(1977)211
   On Tribonacci Numbers and Related Functions 15.1(1977)42

Shannon, A.G.
   On a Property of Consecutive Farey-Fibonacci Fractions 15.2(1977)153

Alameddine, Ahmad Fawzi
   Bounds on the Fibonacci Number of a Maximal Outerplanar Graph 36.3(1998)206

Allard, A. & Lecomte, P.
   Periods and Entry Points in Fibonacci Sequence 17.1(1979)51
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Volume(Issue)</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Allen, H.D.</td>
<td>Metric Paper to Fall Short of &quot;Golden Mean&quot;</td>
<td>15.3(1977)</td>
<td>220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almkvist, Gert</td>
<td>Solution to a Tantalizing Problem</td>
<td>24.4(1986)</td>
<td>316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alonso, James</td>
<td>Arithmetic Sequences of Higher Order</td>
<td>14.2(1976)</td>
<td>147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Al-Salam, Nadhla A.</td>
<td>Some Operational Formulas for the q-Laguerre Polynomials</td>
<td>22.2(1984)</td>
<td>166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Al-Salam, W.A. &amp;</td>
<td>Fibonacci Numbers and Eulerian Polynomials</td>
<td>9.1(1971)</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Verma, A.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alspach, Brian &amp;</td>
<td>Perfect Magic Cubes of Order 4m</td>
<td>19.2(1981)</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heinrich, K.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Altevogt, Rudolf &amp;</td>
<td>Golden Mean of the Human Body</td>
<td>17.4(1979)</td>
<td>340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, T.A.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dursun, T.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alvfeldt, Olov</td>
<td>Brain Teaser Related to Fibonacci Numbers</td>
<td>7.3(1969)</td>
<td>310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turner, J.C.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anaya, Janet Crump &amp;</td>
<td>Primer for the Fibonacci Numbers, A, Part XI: Multisection Generating Functions for the Columns of Pascal's Triangle</td>
<td>11.1(1973)</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoggatt, V.E., Jr.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anaya, Robert &amp;</td>
<td>Generalized Greatest Integer Function Theorem</td>
<td>10.2(1972)</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crump, J.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andaloro, Paul J.</td>
<td>3x + 1 Problem and Directed Graphs</td>
<td>40.1(2002)</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andersen, Harold &amp;</td>
<td>Curious Property of Unit Fractions of the Form 1/d where (d,10) = 1</td>
<td>11.1(1973)</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brousseau, Alfred, Br. &amp; Povse, J.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curious Property of Unit Fractions of the Form 1/d where (d,10) = 1, A</td>
<td>11.1(1973)</td>
<td>91</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Povse, J. &amp; Brousseau, Alfred, Br.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEX OF AUTHORS

A

Anderson, David A. & Loyer, M.W.
Diophantine Equation \( Nb^2 = c^2 + N + 1 \), The 17.1(1979)69

Anderson, Jean H.
Spirals, Checkerboards, Polyominoes, and the Fibonacci Sequence 8.1(1970)90

Anderson, O.D.
Some More Patterns from Pascal's Triangle 16.4(1978)296

Anderson, Peter G.
Advances in Linear Pixel Shuffling, PVI(1996)1

Anderson, Peter G.
Fibonacci, PIV(1996)1
Fibonacci-Based Pseudo-Random Number Generator, A, PIV(1991)1
Fibonacci Shuffle Tree, The, PVI(1997)9
Multidimensional Golden Means, PV(1993)1
On the Formula \( \pi = 2 \sum \text{Arcot} f_{2k+1} \) 16.2(1978)118

Anderson, Peter G. & Bruckman, P.S.
Conjectures on the Z-Densities of the Fibonacci Sequence 36.3(1998)263

Szybist, J.
Digital Halftoning Using Error Diffusion and Linear Pixel Shuffling, PVIII(1999)337

Ando, Shiro
Note on the Polygonal Numbers, A 19.2(1981)180
On a System of Sequences Defined by a Recurrence Relation 33.3(1995)279
On the Numbers of the Form \( an^2 + bn \) 22.3(1984)259
On the Period of Sequences Modulo a Prime Satisfying a Second Order recurrence, PVI(1998)17
Triangular Array with Hexagon Property, Dual to Pascal's Triangle, A, PII(1988)61

Ando, Shiro & Hilano, T.
Disjoint Covering of the Set of Natural Numbers Consisting of Sequences Defined by a Recurrence Whose Characteristic Equation Has a Pisot Number Root, A 33.4(1995)363

Hayashi, M.
Counting the Number of Equivalence Classes of (m,F)Sequences and their Generalizations 35.1(1997)3
Two Generalizations of Gould's Star of David Theorem, PIV(1991)219
INDEX OF AUTHORS

A

Ando, Shiro &
Long, C.T.
Another Generalization of Gould's Star of David Theorem 30.3(1992)251

Long, C.T. & Sato, D.
Generalizations to Large Hexagons of the Star of David Theorem with Respect
to GCD, PVII(1998)23

Long, C.T. & Schulz, W.C.
Extension of the GCD Star of David Theorem, An 45.3(2007)194

Nagasaka, K.
Symmetric Recursive Sequences Mod M, PII(1988)17

Sato, D.
GCD Property on Pascal's Pyramid and the Corresponding LCM Property of the
Modified Pascal Pyramid, A, PIII(1990)7

Minimal Center Covering Stars with Respect to LCM in Pascal's Pyramid and its
Generalizations, PV(1993)11

Multiple Color Version of the Star of David Theorems on Pascal's Triangle and
Related Arrays of Numbers, PVII(1998)23

Necessary and Sufficient Condition that Rays of a Star Configuration on Pascal's
Triangle Cover Its Center with Respect to GCD and LCM, A, PV(1993)11

On GCD-LCM Duality between Pascal’s Pyramid and the Modified Pascal
Pyramid 43.1(2005)15

On p-adic Complementary Theorems Between Pascal’s Triangle and the
Modified Pascal Triangle 38.3(2000)194

On the Generalized Binomial Coefficients defined by Strong Divisibility
Sequences, PVIII(1999)1

On the Minimal Center Covering Stars with Respect to GCD in Pascal's Pyramid
and Its Generalizations, PV(1993)37

On the Proof of GCD and LCM Equalities Concerning the Generalized Binomial
and Multinomial Coefficients, PIV(1991)9

Translatable and Rotatable Configurations Which Give Equal Product, Equal
GCD and Equal LCM Properties Simultaneously, PIII(1990)15

Sato, D. & Long, C.T.
Generalizations to Large Hexagons of the Star of David Theorem with Respect
to GCD, PVII(1998)23

Schulz, W.C. & Long, C.T.
Extension of the GCD Star of David Theorem, An 45.3(2007)194

Andrade, Ana &
Pethe, S.P.
On the rth-Order Nonhomogeneous Recurrence Relation and Some Generalized
Fibonacci Sequences 30.3(1992)256

Andreassian, Agnes
INDEX OF AUTHORS

André-Jeannin, Richard
- Divisibility of Generalized Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers by their Subscripts 29.4(1991)364
- Generalization of Morgan-Voyce Polynomials, A 32.3(1994)228
- Lambert Series and the Summation of Reciprocals in Certain Fibonacci-Lucas-Type Sequences 28.3(1990)223
- On a Conjecture of Piero Filipponi 32.1(1994)11
- On the Equations $U_n = U_qx^2$, where $q$ is Odd, and $V_n = V_qx^2$, where $q$ is Even 30.2(1992)133
- On the Existence of Even Fibonacci Pseudoprimes with Parameters $P$ and $Q$ 34.1(1996)175
- Sequences of Integers Satisfying Recurrence Relations 29.3(1991)205
- Summation of Certain Reciprocal Series Related to Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers 29.3(1991)200
- Summation of Reciprocals in Certain Second-Order Recurring Sequences 35.1(1997)68

Andrews, George E.
- Combinatorial Analysis and Fibonacci Numbers 12.2(1974)141
- Fibonacci Numbers and the Rogers-Ramanujan Identities 42.1(2004)3
- Some Formulae for the Fibonacci Sequence with Generalizations 7.2(1969)113; Errata 7.3(1969)274

Andrica, Dorin & Buzeteauanu, S.
- On the Reduction of a Linear Recurrence of Order $r$ 23.1(1985)81

Antoniadis, Jannis A.
- Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers of the Form $3z^2 \pm 1$, 23.4(1985)300

Antoniadis, Jannis A.
- Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers of the Form $3z^2 \pm 1$, 23.4(1985)300
- Generalized Fibonacci Numbers and Some Diophantine Equations 23.3(1985)199

Antonini, Rita Giuliano
- On the Notion of Uniform Distribution Mod 1, 29.3(1991)230
INDEX OF AUTHORS

A

Antzoulakos, Demetris L. & Philippou, A.N.
Longest Success and Failure Runs and New Polynomials Related to the Fibonacci-Type Polynomials of Order K, PVII(1998)29
Multivariate Fibonacci Polynomials of Order K and the Multiparameter Negative Binomial Distribution of the Same Order, PIII(1990)273
Multivariate Pascal Polynomials of Order K with Probability Applications PVIII(1999)27

Arce, Gonzalo R.
Fibonacci and Related Sequences in Digital Filtering 22.3(1984)208

Ardal, Hayri &
Gunderson, D.S., Jungić, V., Landman, B.M. & Willaimson, K.
Ramsey Results Involving the Fibonacci Numbers 46/47.1(2008/2009)10

Ardal, Hayri &
Jungić, V., Gunderson, D.S., Landman, B.M. & Willaimson, K.
Ramsey Results Involving the Fibonacci Numbers 46/47.1(2008/2009)10

Ardal, Hayri &
Landman, B.M., Gunderson, D.S., Jungić, V. & Willaimson, K.
Ramsey Results Involving the Fibonacci Numbers 46/47.1(2008/2009)10

Ardal, Hayri &
Willaimson, K., Gunderson, D.S., Jungić, V. & Landman, B.M.
Ramsey Results Involving the Fibonacci Numbers 46/47.1(2008/2009)10

Ardila, Federico
Coefficients of A Fibonacci Power Series, The 42.3(2004)202

Arkin, Joseph
Certain Arithmetical Properties of \( \frac{1}{2}(ak \pm 1) \) 8.5(1970)531
Convergence of the Coefficients in a Recurring Power Series 7.1(1969)41
Convergence of the Coefficients in the kth Power of a Power Series 11.1(1973)15
Extension of a Theorem of Euler, An 8.4(1970)421
First Solution of the Classical Eulerian Magic Cube Problem of Order Ten, The 11.2(1973)174
Ladder Network Analysis Using Polynomials 3.2(1965)139
Note on a Theorem of Jacobi, A 4.4(1966)359
Solution of Orthogonal Triples in Four Superimposed 10 x 10 x 10 Latin Cubes, A 12.2(1974)133
Solution to the Classical Problem of Finding Systems of Three Mutually Orthogonal Numbers in a Cube Formed by Three Superimposed 10 x 10 x 10 Cubes, A 11.5(1973)485
INDEX OF AUTHORS

A

Arkin, Joseph &
Arney, D.C., Bergum, G.E., Burr, S.A. & Porter, B.J.
Recurring-Sequences Tiling 27.4(1989)323
Tiling the K^th Power of a Power Series 28.3(1990)266
Unique Fibonacci Formulas 27.4(1989)296
Arney, D.C., Bergum, G.E., Giordano, F.R. & Kolb, R.A.
Extension of an Old Classical Diophantine Problem, An, PV(1993)45
Arney, D.C., Dewald, L.S. & Giordano, F.R.
Supercube, PIV(1991)17
Arney, D.C., Giordano, F.R. & Kolb, R.A.
Note on Fundamental Properties of Recurring Series, A, PIV(1991)33
Bergum, G.E.
More on the Problem of Diophantus, PII(1988)177
Bergum, G.E., Arney, D.C., Burr, S.A. & Porter, B.J.
Recurring-Sequences Tiling 27.4(1989)323
Tiling the K^th Power of a Power Series 28.3(1990)266
Unique Fibonacci Formulas 27.4(1989)296
Bergum, G.E., Arney, D.C., Giordano, F.R. & Kolb, R.A.
Extension of an Old Classical Diophantine Problem, An, PV(1993)45
Recurring-Sequences Tiling 27.4(1989)323
Tiling the K^th Power of a Power Series 28.3(1990)266
Unique Fibonacci Formulas 27.4(1989)296
Dewald, L.S., Arney, D.C. & Giordano, F.R.
Supercube, PIV(1991)17
Giordano, F.R., Arney, D.C., Bergum, G.E. & Kolb, R.A.
Extension of an Old Classical Diophantine Problem, An, PV(1993)45
Giordano, F.R., Arney, D.C. & Dewald, L.S.
Supercube, PIV(1991)17
Giordano, F.R., Arney, D.C. & Kolb, R.A.
Note on Fundamental Properties of Recurring Series, A, PIV(1991)33
Hoggatt, V.E., Jr.
Extension of the Fibonacci Numbers (Part II), An 8.2(1970)199
Generalized Fibonacci Number and its Relation to Wilson's Theorem, The
13.2(1975)107
Hoggatt, V.E., Jr. & Straus, E.G.
On Euler's Solution to a Problem of Diophantus Part I: 17.4(1979)333;
Part II: 18.2(1980)170
Kolb, R.A., Arney, D.C., Bergum, G.E. & Giordano, F.R.
Extension of an Old Classical Diophantine Problem, An, PV(1993)45
Kolb, R.A., Arney, D.C. & Giordano, F.R.
Note on Fundamental Properties of Recurring Series, A, PIV(1991)33
INDEX OF AUTHORS

A

Arkin, Joseph & Pollack, R.
- Recurrence Formulas 8.1(1970)4
Porter, B.J., Arney, D.C., Bergum, G.E. & Burr, S.A.
- Recurring-Sequences Tiling 27.4(1989)323
- Tiling the $K^{th}$ Power of a Power Series 28.3(1990)266
- Unique Fibonacci Formulas 27.4(1989)296

Singh, K.

Smith, P.

Straus, E. G.
- Latin k-Cubes 12.3(1974)288

Straus, E.G. & Hoggatt, V.E., Jr.
- On Euler's Solution to a Problem of Diophantus Part I: 17.4(1979)333;
  Part II: 18.2(1980)170

Arney, David C. &
Arkin, J., Bergum, G.E., Burr, S.A. & Porter, B.J.
- Recurring-Sequences Tiling 27.4(1989)323
- Tiling the $K^{th}$ Power of a Power Series 28.3(1990)266
- Unique Fibonacci Formulas 27.4(1989)296

Arkin, J., Bergum, G.E., Giordano, F.R. & Kolb, R.A.
- Extension of an Old Classical Diophantine Problem, An, PV(1993)45

Arkin, J., Dewald, L. S. & Giordano, F. R.
- Supercube, PIV(1991)17

Arkin, J., Giordano, F.R. & Kolb, R.A.
- Note on Fundamental Properties of Recurring Series, A, PIV(1991)33

Bergum, G.E., Arkin, J., Burr, S.A. & Porter, B.J.
- Recurring-Sequences Tiling 27.4(1989)323
- Tiling the $K^{th}$ Power of a Power Series 28.3(1990)266
- Unique Fibonacci Formulas 27.4(1989)296

Bergum, G.E., Arkin, J., Giordano, F.R. & Kolb, R.A.
- Extension of an Old Classical Diophantine Problem, An, PV(1993)45

- Recurring-Sequences Tiling 27.4(1989)323
- Tiling the $K^{th}$ Power of a Power Series 28.3(1990)266
- Unique Fibonacci Formulas 27.4(1989)296

Dewald, L.S., Arkin, J. & Giordano, F.R.
- Supercube, PIV(1991)17

Giordano, F.R., Arkin, J., Bergum, G.E. & Kolb, R.A.
- Extension of an Old Classical Diophantine Problem, An, PV(1993)45
Arney, David C. & Giordano, F.R., Arkin, J. & Dewald, L.S.
  Supercube, PIV(1991)17
Giordano, F.R., Arkin, J. & Kolb, R.A.
  Note on Fundamental Properties of Recurring Series, A, PIV(1991)33
Kolb, R.A., Arkin, J., Bergum, G.E. & Giordano, F.R.
  Extension of an Old Classical Diophantine Problem, An, PV(1993)45
Kolb, R.A., Arkin, J. & Giordano, F.R.
  Note on Fundamental Properties of Recurring Series, A, PIV(1991)33
Porter, B.J., Arkin, J., Bergum, G.E. & Burr, S. A.
  Recurring-Sequences Tiling 27.4(1989)323
  Tiling the $K^\text{th}$ Power of a Power Series 28.3(1990)266
  Unique Fibonacci Formulas 27.4(1989)296
Arpaia, Pasquale J.
  Generating Solutions for a Special Class of Diophantine Equations 32.2(1994)170
  Generating Solutions for a Special Class of Diophantine Equations II
    42.1(2004)36
Ascher, Marcia
  Combinatorial Identity, A 12.2(1974)186
Asveld, Peter R.J.
  Another Family of Fibonacci-Like Sequences 25.4(1987)361
  Fibonacci-Like Differential Equations with a Polynomial Nonhomogeneous Part
    27.4(1989)303
Atanassov, Krassimir T.
  On a Generalization of the Fibonacci Sequence in the Case of Three Sequences
    27.1(1989)7
  On a Second New Generalization of the Fibonacci Sequence 24.4(1986)362
  Remark on a New Direction for a Generalization of the Fibonacci Sequence
    33.3(1995)249
Atanassov, Krassimir T. & Atanassov, L.C. & Sasselov, D.D.
  New Perspective to the Generalization of the Fibonacci Sequence, A
    23.1(1985)21
Hlebarska, J. & Mihov, S.
  Recurrent Formulas of the Generalized Fibonacci and Tribonacci Sequences
    30.1(1992)77
Knott, R., Ozeki, K., Shannon, A.G. & Szalay, L.
  Inequalities Among Related Pairs of Fibonacci Numbers 41.1(2003)20
Mihov, S. & Hlebarska, J.
  Recurrent Formulas of the Generalized Fibonacci and Tribonacci Sequences
    30.1(1992)77
INDEX OF AUTHORS

A

Atanassov, Krassimir T. &
Ozeki, K., Knott, R., Shannon, A.G. & Szalay, L.
Inequalities Among Related Pairs of Fibonacci Numbers 41.1(2003)20
Sasselov, D.D. & Atanassov, L.C.
New Perspective to the Generalization of the Fibonacci Sequence, A
23.1(1985)21
Shannon, A.G.
Fibonacci Planes and Spaces, PVIII(1999)43
Shannon, A.G. & Szalay, L., Ozeki, K. & Knott, R.
Inequalities Among Related Pairs of Fibonacci Numbers 41.1(2003)20
Szalay, L., Knott, R., Ozeki, K. & Shannon, A.G.
Inequalities Among Related Pairs of Fibonacci Numbers 41.1(2003)20
Atanassov, Liliya C.&
Atanassov, K.T.& Sasselov, D.D.
New Perspective to the Generalization of the Fibonacci Sequence, A
23.1(1985)21
Sasselov, D.D.& Atanassov, K.T.
New Perspective to the Generalization of the Fibonacci Sequence, A
23.1(1985)21
Austin, Richard &
Guy, R.
Binary Sequences without Isolated Ones 16.1(1978)84
Avriel, Mordecai &
Wilde, D.J.
Optimality Proof for the Symmetric Fibonacci Search Technique 4.3(1966)265
Aydin, Hüseyin &
Dikici, R.
General Fibonacci Sequences in Finite Groups 36.3(1998)216
Dikici, R. & Smith, G.S.
Wall and Vinson Revisited, PV(1993)61
Smith, G.S.
Fourier Analysis in Finite Nilpotent Groups, PV(1993)49
Smith, G.S. & Dikici, R.
Wall and Vinson Revisited, PV(1993)61

B

Babb, Robert Gordon II
On the Order of Systems of Two Simultaneous Linear Difference Equations in
Two Variables 14.1(1976)78
Babu, A.G.T. &
Hsia, W.S.
Note on the Multiplication of Two 3 x 3 Fibonacci-Rowed Matrices, A
18.1(1980)43
INDEX OF AUTHORS

B

Bachraoui, Mohamed El
  Relatively Prime Partitions with Two and Three Parts 46/47.4(2008/2009)341
Backstrom, Robert P.
  On Reciprocal Series Related to Fibonacci Numbers with Subscripts in
    Arithmetic Progression 19.1(1981)14
  On the Determination of the Zeros of the Fibonacci Sequence 4.4(1966)313
Baica, Malvina
Bailey, D.F.
  More Binomial Coefficient Congruences 30.2(1992)121
Baker, I.N. &
  Rippon, P.J.
    Note on Infinite Exponentials, A, 23.2(1985)106
Balakrishnan, Narayanaswamy &
  Balasubramanian, K. & Viveros, R.
    Some Discrete Distributions Related to Extended Pascal Triangles 33.5(1995)415
  Koutras, M.V.
    Random Combinations with Bounded Differences and Cospans 38.2(2000)145
  Viveros, R. & Balasubramanian, K.
    Some Discrete Distributions Related to Extended Pascal Triangles 33.5(1995)415
Balakrishnan, U.
  Some Remarks on ( (n) 32.4(1994)293
Balasubramanian, K. &
  Balakrishnan, N. & Viveros, R.
    Some Discrete Distributions Related to Extended Pascal Triangles 33.5(1995)415
  Viveros, R. & Balakrishnan, N.
    Some Discrete Distributions Related to Extended Pascal Triangles 33.5(1995)415
Balasubramanian, N.
  On Friendly-Pairs of Arithmetic Functions 28.1(1990)43
Balasubrahmanyam, N. &
  Sivaramakrishnan, R.
    Friendly-Pairs of Multiplicative Functions 25.4(1987)320
Balkin, Sandy D. &
  Cousins, D.S., Orr, C.K. & Reiter, C.A.
    Short Periods of Continued Fraction Convergents Modulo M: A Generalization
      of the Fibonacci Case 33.3(1995)222
Orr, C.K., Cousins, D.S. & Reiter, C.A.
  Short Periods of Continued Fraction Convergents Modulo M: A Generalization
    of the Fibonacci Case 33.3(1995)222
Reiter, C.A., Cousins, D.S. & Orr, C.K.
  Short Periods of Continued Fraction Convergents Modulo M: A Generalization
    of the Fibonacci Case 33.3(1995)222
INDEX OF AUTHORS

B

Ballew, David W. & Weger, R.C.
Pythagorean Triples and Triangular Numbers 17.2(1979)168

Ballot, Christian & Elia, M.

Banerjee, Mahadev & Waller, W.G.
Summation of the Series \( y^n + (y + 1)^n + \ldots + x^n \), 18.1(1980)35

Bange, David W. & Barkauskas, A.E.
Fibonacci Graceful Graphs 21.3(1983)174

Barkauskas, A.E. & Slater, P.J.

Slater, P.J. & Barkauskas, A.E.

Bankoff, Leon
Fibonacci Curiosity, A 14.1(1976)17
Fibonacci Pleasantry, A 14.1(1976)29

Banks, David & Somer, L.
Period Patterns of Certain Second-Order Linear Recurrences Modulo a Prime PIV(1991)37

Barcucci, Elena & Bélanger, L. & Brlek, S.
On Tribonacci Sequences, 42.4(2004)314
Brlek, S. & Bélanger, L.
On Tribonacci Sequences, 42.4(2004)314

Barkauskas, Anthony E. & Bange, D.W.
Fibonacci Graceful Graphs 21.3(1983)174
Bange, D.W. & Slater, P. J.
Slater, P.J. & Bange, D.W.

Barley, W.C.
Triangles De Fibonacci, 9.4(1971)413
INDEX OF AUTHORS

B

Baron, G. &
Boesch, F.T., Prodinger, H., Tichy, R.F. & Wang, J.F.
Number of Spanning Trees in the Square of a Cycle, The 23.3(1985)258
Prodinger, H., Boesch, F.T., Tichy, R.F. & Wang, J.F.
Number of Spanning Trees in the Square of a Cycle, The 23.3(1985)258
Tichy, R.F., Boesch, F.T., Prodinger, H. & Wang, J.F.
Number of Spanning Trees in the Square of a Cycle, The 23.3(1985)258
Wang, J.F., Boesch, F.T., Prodinger, H. & Tichy, R.F.
Number of Spanning Trees in the Square of a Cycle, The 23.3(1985)258

Barry, Arthur &
Bezuszka, S.S.J.
Fibonacci and Lucas Tannenbaum, A 23.4(1985)369

Barry, Michael J.J. &
Lo Bello, A.J.

Basin, S.L.
Fibonacci Sequence as it Appears in Nature, The 1.1(1963)53
Note on Waring's Formula for Sums of Like Powers of Roots, A 2.2(1964)119

Basin, S.L. &
Hoggatt, V.E., Jr.
Primer on the Fibonacci Sequence, A Part I: 1.1(1963)65; Part II: 1.2(1963)61;
Errata 2.1(1964)66

Bastida, Julio R.

Bastida, Julio R. &
DeLeon, M.J.

Bateman, Roger A. &
Clark, E.A., Hancock, M.L. & Reiter, C.A.
Period of Convergents Modulo M of Reduced Quadratic Irrationals, The 29.3(1991)220

Hancock, M.L., Clark, E.A. & Reiter, C.A.
Period of Convergents Modulo M of Reduced Quadratic Irrationals, The 29.3(1991)220

Reiter, C.A., Clark, E.A. & Hancock, M.L.
Period of Convergents Modulo M of Reduced Quadratic Irrationals, The 29.3(1991)220

Baudert, F.R.
Apollonius Problem, The 18.1(1980)33
INDEX OF AUTHORS

B

Bauer, R.L.
Numbers that Are Both Triangular and Square-Their Triangular Roots and Square Roots 9.2(1971)196

Baumgart, B.G.
Letter: Periodicity of Last Digits 2.4(1964)260

Beard, Robert S.
Fibonacci Drawing Board 2.3(1964)161
Powers of the Golden Section 4.2(1966)163

Beard, Robert S.
Star Geometry 4.1(1966)70

Beardon, Alan F.
Sums and Differences of Values of a Quadratic Polynomial, 41.4(2003)372

Beck István
Partial Orders and the Fibonacci Numbers 28.2(1990)172

Beck, Walter E. & Najar, R.M.
Fixed Points of Certain Arithmetic Functions 15.4(1977)337
Hyperperfect and Unitary Hyperperfect Numbers 23.3(1985)270
More Reduced Amicable Pairs 15.4(1977)331
Reduced and Augmented Amicable Pairs to 108 31.4(1993)295

Behera, A. & Panda, G.K.
On the Square Roots of Triangular Numbers 37.2(1999)98

Beiter, Marion
Coefficients of the Cyclotomic Polynomial \(F_{3qr}(x)\)16.4(1978)302

Bélanger, Luc & Barcucci, E. & Brlek, S.
On Tribonacci Sequences, 42.4(2004)314
Brlek, S. & Barcucci, E.
On Tribonacci Sequences, 42.4(2004)314

Belkheir, Essebbar

Bender, C.
Fibonacci Transmission Lines 31.3(1993)227

Benjamin, Arthur T.
Self-Avoiding Walks and Fibonacci Numbers 44.4(2006)330
INDEX OF AUTHORS

B

Benjamin, Arthur T. &
Cameron, N.T. & Quinn, J.J.

Neer, J.D., Otero, D.E. & Sellers, J.A.
Probabilistic View of Certain Weighted Fibonacci Sums, A 41.4(2003)360

Otero, D.E., Neer, J.D. & Sellers, J.A.
Probabilistic View of Certain Weighted Fibonacci Sums, A 41.4(2003)360

Quinn, J.J. & Cameron, N.T.

Quinn, J.J. & Rouse, J.A.
Fibonomial Identities, PIX(2004)19

Quinn, J.J. & Su, F.E.
Phased Tilings and Generalized Fibonacci Identities 38.2(2000)282

Plott, S.S.
Combinatorial Approach to Fibonomial Coefficients 46/47.1(2008/2009)7

Rouse, J.A.
Recounting Binomial Fibonacci Identities, PIX(2004)25

Rouse, J.A. & Quinn, J.J.
Fibonomial Identities, PIX(2004)19

Sellers, J.A., Neer, J.D. & Otero, D.E.
Probabilistic View of Certain Weighted Fibonacci Sums, A 41.4(2003)360

Su, F.E. & Quinn, J.J.
Phased Tilings and Generalized Fibonacci Identities 38.2(2000)282

Bennett, Larry &
Bergum, G.E., Horadam, A.F. & Moore, S.D.
Jacobsthal Polynomials and a Conjecture Concerning Fibonacci-Like Matrices 23.3(1985)240

Horadam, A.F., Bergum, G.E. & Moore, S.D.
Jacobsthal Polynomials and a Conjecture Concerning Fibonacci-Like Matrices 23.3(1985)240

Moore, S.D., Bergum, G.E. & Horadam, A.F.
Jacobsthal Polynomials and a Conjecture Concerning Fibonacci-Like Matrices 23.3(1985)240

Necochea, A.
On a Certain Sequence of Quotients of a Sequence 7.1(1989)70

Benyi, Arpad

Beresin, M. &
Levine, E. & Lubell, D.
On the Coefficients of a Generating Series 9.5(1971)467

Lubell, D. & Levine, E.
On the Coefficients of a Generating Series 9.5(1971)467
INDEX OF AUTHORS

B

Berg, Murray
  Phi, The Golden Ratio (to 4599 Decimal Places)and Fibonacci Numbers
  4.2(1966)157

Bergum, Gerald E.
  Editor's Note on the Hoggatt Memorial Issue 19.5(1981)457
  Note on the Fermat-Pellian Equation $x^2 - 2y^2 = 1$, A 12.2(1974)212

Bergum, Gerald E. & Arkin, J.
  More on the Problem of Diophantus, PII(1988)177
  Arkin, J., Arney, D.C., Burr, S.A. & Porter, B.J.
    Recurring-Sequence Tiling 27.4(1989)323
    Tiling the $K^{th}$ Power of a Power Series 28.3(1990)266
    Unique Fibonacci Formulas 27.4(1989)296

Arney, D.C., Arkin, J., Arney, D.C., Giordano, F.R. & Kolb, R.A.
  Extension of an Old Classical Diophantine Problem, An, PV(1993)45

Arney, D.C., Arkin, J., Burr, S.A. & Porter, B.J.
  Recurring-Sequence Tiling 27.4(1989)323
  Tiling the $K^{th}$ Power of a Power Series 28.3(1990)266
  Unique Fibonacci Formulas 27.4(1989)296

Arney, D.C., Arkin, J., Giordano, F.R. & Kolb, R.A.
  Extension of an Old Classical Diophantine Problem, An,

Bennett, L., Horadam, A.F. & Moore, S.D.
  Jacobsthal Polynomials and a Conjecture Concerning Fibonacci-Like Matrices
  23.3(1985)240

Bicknell-Johnson, M.
  Generalized Fibonacci Numbers, The, $\{C_n\}$, $C_n = C_{n-1} + C_{n-2} + K$, PII(1988)193

Burke, J.R.
  Covering the Integers with Linear Recurrences, PII(1988)143

  Recurring-Sequence Tiling 27.4(1989)323
  Tiling the $K^{th}$ Power of a Power Series 28.3(1990)266
  Unique Fibonacci Formulas 27.4(1989)296

Cook, C.K.
  Integer Sided Triangles Whose Ratio of Altitude to Base is an Integer
  PV(1993)137

Deshpand, M.N.
  Interesting Arrays Associated with Fibonacci Sequences, PVI(1996)85

Giordano, F.R., Arkin, J., Arney, D.C. & Kolb, R.A.
  Extension of an Old Classical Diophantine Problem, An, PV(1993)45
INDEX OF AUTHORS

B

Bergum, Gerald E. & Hoggatt, V.E., Jr.
Application of the Characteristic of the Generalized Fibonacci Sequence, An 15.3(1977)215
Combinatorial Problem Involving Recursive Sequences and Tridiagonal Matrices A 16.2(1978)113
Divisibility and Congruence Relations 12.2(1974)189
Family of Tridiagonal Matrices, A 16.3(1978)285
Generalized Convolution Arrays 13.3(1975)193
Infinite Series with Fibonacci and Lucas Polynomials 17.2(1979)147
Irreducibility of Lucas and Generalized Lucas Polynomials 12.1(1974)95
Limits of Quotients for the Convolved Fibonacci Sequence and Related Sequences 15.2(1977)113
Numerator Polynomial Coefficient Array for the Convolved Fibonacci Sequence 14.1(1976)43
Problem of Fermat and the Fibonacci Sequence, A 15.4(1977)323
Some Extensions of Wythoff Pair Sequences 18.1(1980)28
Sums and Products for Recurring Sequences 13.2(1975)115

Hoggatt, V.E., Jr. & Wagner, W.J.
Chebyshev Polynomials and Related Sequences 13.1(1975)19

Horadam, A.F., Bennett, L. & Moore, S.D.
Jacobsthal Polynomials and a Conjecture Concerning Fibonacci-Like Matrices 23.3(1985)240

Horadam, A.F. & Shannon, A.G.
Infinite Classes of Sequence-Generated Circles 22.3(1984)247

Kolb, R.A., Arkin, J., Arney, D.C. & Giordano, F.R.
Extension of an Old Classical Diophantine Problem, An, PV(1993)45

Long, C.
On a Problem of Diophantus, PII(1988)183

Moore, S.D., Bennett, L. & Horadam, A. F.
Jacobsthal Polynomials and a Conjecture Concerning Fibonacci-Like Matrices 23.3(1985)240

Porter, B.J., Arkin, J., Arney, D.C., & Burr, S.A.
Recurring-Sequence Tiling 27.4(1989)323
Tiling the Kth Power of a Power Series 28.3(1990)266
Unique Fibonacci Formulas, 27.4(1989)296

Shannon, A.G. & Horadam, A.F.
Infinite Classes of Sequence-Generated Circles 22.3(1984)247

Wagner, W.J. & Hoggatt, V.E., Jr.
Chebyshev Polynomials and Related Sequences 13.1(1975)19
INDEX OF AUTHORS

B

Bernoussi, Benaissa &
Motta, W., Richidi, M. & Saeka , O.
Approximation of $\infty$-Generalized Fibonacci Sequences and Their Asymptotic Binet Formula 39.2(2001)168
On Periodic $\infty$-Generalized Fibonacci Sequences, 42.4(2004)361

Motta, W., Saeka , O. & Richidi, M.
On Periodic $\infty$-Generalized Fibonacci Sequences, 42.4(2004)361

Rachidi, M. & Saeki, O.
Extending the Bernoulli-Euler Method for Finding Zeroes of Holomorphic Functions 42.1(2004)55
Factorial Binet Formula and Distributional Moment Formulation of Generalized Fibonacci Sequences 42.4(2004)320

Rachidi, M., Motta,W. & Saeki, O.
Approximation of $\infty$-Generalized Fibonacci Sequences and Their Asymptotic Binet Formula 39.2(2001)168
On Periodic $\infty$-Generalized Fibonacci Sequences, 42.4(2004)361

Richidi, M., Saeki, O. & Motta,W.
On Periodic $\infty$-Generalized Fibonacci Sequences, 42.4(2004)361

Saeki, O., Motta, W. & Rachidi, M.
Approximation of $\infty$-Generalized Fibonacci Sequences and Their Asymptotic Binet Formula 39.2(2001)168
On Periodic $\infty$-Generalized Fibonacci Sequences, 42.4(2004)361

Saeki, O. & Rachidi, M.
Extending the Bernoulli-Euler Method for Finding Zeroes of Holomorphic Functions 42.1(2004)55
Factorial Binet Formula and Distributional Moment Formulation of Generalized Fibonacci Sequences 42.4(2004)320

Saeki, O., Rachidi, M. & Motta, W.
On Periodic $\infty$-Generalized Fibonacci Sequences, 42.4(2004)361

Bernstein, Leon

Formula for Fibonacci Numbers from a New Approach to Generalized Fibonacci Numbers, A 14.4(1976)358
Linear Diophantine Equation in n Variables and its Application to Generalized Fibonacci Numbers, The 6.3(1968)1
On Primitive Pythagorean Triangles with Equal Perimeters 27.1(1989)2
Primitive Pythagorean Triples 20.3(1982)227

Bernstein, Leon &
Hasse, H.
Explicit Determination of the Perron Matrices in Periodic Algorithms of the Perron-Jacobi Type with Application to Generalized Fibonacci Numbers with Time Impulses 7.4(1969)394
INDEX OF AUTHORS

B

Berzsenyi, George
Gaussian Fibonacci Numbers 15.3(1977)233
Remarks on the Diophantine Equations $a^2 \pm ab + b^2 = c^2$, MRFS(1980)34
Sums of Products of Generalized Fibonacci Numbers 13.4(1975)343

Berzsenyi, George &
Mootha, V. K.
Characterization and Extendibility of Pt-Sets 27.3(1989)287

Beslin, Scott J.
Reciprocal GCD Matrices and LCM Matrices 29.3(1991)271

Beslin, Scott J. &
Ligh, S.
GCD-Closed Sets and the Determinants of GCD Matrices 30.2(1992)157

Beverage, David G.
Letters:
Solvability of $x^2 + y^2 + z^2 = n$ 8.5(1970)498
Sum of Three Squares 15.3(1977)238
On a Conjecture of Dmitri Thoro 8.5(1970)475
Polynomial Representation of Fibonacci Numbers, A 9.5(1971)541
Polynomials $P_{2n+1}(x)$ Satisfying $P_{2n+1}(F_{2n}) = F_{(2n+1)k}$ 14.3(1976)197

Bezuszka, Stanley S.J. &
Barry, A.
Fibonacci and Lucas Tannenbaum, A 23.4(1985)369
D'Angelo, L.
Application of Tribonacci Numbers, An 15.2(1977)140
Kikoska, S.
Polynomial Formula for Fibonacci Numbers, A 28.2(1990)151

Bhargava, S. &
Adiga, C. & Somashekara, D.D.
Three-Square Theorem as an Application of Andrew's Identity 31.2(1993)129
Somashekara, D.D. & Adiga, C.
Three-Square Theorem as an Application of Andrew's Identity 31.2(1993)129

Bhattacharya, Bhargab B. &
Ghose, S., Sinha, B.P. & Srimani, P.K.
Further Note on Pascal Graphs, A 24.3(1986)251
Sinha, B.P., Ghose, S. & Srimani, P.K.
Further Note on Pascal Graphs, A 24.3(1986)251
Srimani, P.K., Ghose, S. & Sinha, B.P.
Further Note on Pascal Graphs, A 24.3(1986)251

Bhramarambica, M.V.S. &
Prasad, V.S.R.
INDEX OF AUTHORS

B

Bicknell, Marjorie (Johnson, Marjorie Bicknell-)

Bia ek, Krystyna
  Note on Choudhry's Results, A 33.2(1995)179

Bia ek, Krystyna &
  Grytczuk, A.
  On Fermat's Equation 29.1(1991)62

Bibiloni, Louis &
  Paradis, J. & Viader, P.
  Approximation of Quadratic Irrationals and Their Pierce Expansions
  36.2(1998)146
  Note on the Pierce Expansion of a Logarithm 37.3(1999)198

Viader, P. & Paradis, J.
  Approximation of Quadratic Irrationals and Their Pierce Expansions
  36.2(1998)146
  Note on the Pierce Expansion of a Logarithm 37.3(1999)198

Bicknell, Marjorie (Johnson, Marjorie Bicknell-)

Book Reviews:
  The Golden Ratio and Fibonacci Numbers by Richard A. Dunlap
  37.2(1999)116

  I Ching Games of Duke Tan of Chou and C.C. T'ung,
  by H.Y. Li & Sibley S. Morrill 11.3(1973)266

  Mathematical Model of Life and Living, A, by Li Kung Shaw, 10.4(1972)444

  Curious Property of a Second Fraction, A 6.5(1968)34

  Designer Decimals: Fractions Which Contain Second Order Recusion Sequences
  in Their Decimal Expansions, Reading Left to Right or Right to Left
  PV(1993)69

  Determinants and Identities Involving Fibonacci Squares 10.2(1972)147

  Diagonal Sums in the Harmonic Triangle 19.3(1981)196

  Divisibility Properties of the Fibonacci Numbers Minus One, Generalized to
  \[ C_n = C_{n-1} + C_{n-2} + k \]
  28.2(1990)107

Editorial: Puzzles Related to the Brousseau/Andersen/Povse Paper, "A Curious
  Property of Unit Fractions of the Form \( 1/d \) where \( (d,10)=1 \)" 11.1(1973)97

Fibonacci Chromotology or How to Paint Your Rabbit 16.5(1978)426

Fibonacci Crostic, A 9.5(1971)538; Corrections to 10.2(1972)198

Fibonacci Diatomic Array Applied to Fibonacci Representations, The
  PIX(2004)29

Fibonacci Fantasy: The Square Root of the Q Matrix 3.1(1965)67

Fibonacci, Vern and Dan, PIX(2004)xxix

Generalized Wythoff Numbers from Simultaneous Fibonacci Representations
  23.4(1985)308

INDEX OF AUTHORS

B

Bicknell, Marjorie (Johnson, Marjorie Bicknell-)

In Memoriam:
- Verner E. Hoggatt, Jr. 18.4(1980)289
- Brother Alfred Broussea, 26.3(1988)194

Robinson and Hilbert’s Tenth Problem, DVD Review 46/47.2(2008/2009)135


Nearly Isosceles Triangles Where the Vertex Angle is a Multiple of the Base Angle, PIV(1991)41

Note on a Representation Conjecture by Hoggatt, PVII(1998)39

Note on Fibonacci Numbers in High School Algebra, A 7.3(1969)301

On Mental Calculation of Repeating Decimals, Finding Fibonacci Numbers and a Connection to Pascal's Triangle, PIII(1990)191


Primer on the Pell Sequence and Related Sequences, A 13.4(1975)345


Pythagorean Triples Containing Fibonacci Numbers: Solutions for $(F_n)^2 \pm (F_n)^2 = K^2$ 17.1(1979)1; Addenda to 17.4(1979)293


Retrograde Renegades and the Pascal Connection: Repeating Decimals Represented by Fibonacci and Other Sequences Appearing from Right to Left 27.5(1989)448


Romance in Mathematics 6.5(1968)43


Smallest Positive Integer Having Fk Representations as Sums of Distinct Fibonacci Numbers, The, PVIII(1999)47

Stern's Diatomic Array Applied to Fibonacci Representations 41.2(2003)169

Zeckendorf-Wythoff Array Applied to Counting the Number of Representations of N as Sums of Distinct Fibonacci Numbers, The, PVIII(1999)53

Bicknell, Marjorie (Johnson, Marjorie Bicknell-)& Bergum, G.E.

Generalized Fibonacci Numbers, The, $\{C_n\}, C_n = C_{n-1} + C_{n-2} + K$, PII(1988)193

Bridger, C. A.

Continued Fraction Convergents as a Source of Fibonacci and Lucas Identities 3.4(1965)304

Church, C.A.

Exponential Generating Functions for Fibonacci Identities 11.3(1973)275
INDEX OF AUTHORS

B

Bicknell, Marjorie (Johnson, Marjorie Bicknell-) &
Cox, N. & Hoggatt, V.E., Jr.
Primer for the Fibonacci Numbers, A Part XII, 11.3(1973)317

DeTemple, D.
Visualizing Golden Ratio Sums with Tiling Patterns 33.4(1995)298

Draim, N.A.
Equations whose Roots Are the nth Powers of the Roots of a Given Cubic
Equation 5.3(1967)267
Summation of Powers of Roots of Special Equations 8.2(1970)221
Sums of n-th Powers of Roots of a Given Quadratic Equation 4.2(1966)170

Englund, D.A.
Greatest Integer Identities for Generalized Fibonacci Sequences \{H_n\}, where
\[ H_n = H_{n-1} + H_{n-2} \] 33.1(1995)50
Maximal Subscripts within Generalized Fibonacci Sequences 38.2(2000)104

Fielder, D.C.
First 300 Terms of Sequence A013583, The 39.1(2001)75
Least Number having 331 Representations as a Sum of Distinct Fibonacci
Numbers, The 39.5(2001)455
Number of Representations of N Using Distinct Fibonacci Numbers, Counted by
Recursive Formulas, The 37.1(1999)47

Freitag, H.T. & Phillips, G.M.
Property of the Unit digits of Recursive Sequences, A, PVIII(1999)103

Hoggatt, V.E., Jr.
Additive Partitions of the Positive Integers and Generalized Fibonacci
Catalan and Related Sequences Arising from Inverses of Pascal's Triangle
Matrices 14.5(1976)395
Collection of Manuscripts Related to The Fibonacci Sequence, A
[18th Anniversary Volume, edited & prefaced by] MRFS(1980)iii
Composites and Primes among Powers of Fibonacci Numbers, Increased or
Decreased by One 15.1(1977)2
Composition Arrays Generated by Fibonacci Numbers 20.2(1982)122
Convolution Arrays for Jacobsthal and Fibonacci Polynomials 16.5(1978)385
Convolution Triangles 10.6(1972)599
Diagonal Sums of the Trinomial Triangle 12.1(1974)47
Divisibility by Fibonacci and Lucas Squares 15.1(1977)3
Divisibility Properties of Polynomials in Pascal's Triangle 16.6(1978)501
Fibonacci Convolution Sequences 15.2(1977)117
Fibonacci Matrices and Lambda Functions 1.2(1963)47; Errata 2.1(1964)65
Fourth Power Fibonacci Identities from Pascal's Triangle 2.4(1964)261
Fun with Fibonacci at the Chess Match 10.4(1972)433
INDEX OF AUTHORS

B

Bicknell, Marjorie (Johnson, Marjorie Bicknell-) &
Hoggatt, V.E., Jr.
  Generalized Fibonacci Polynomials 11.5(1973)457
  Generalized Fibonacci Polynomials and Zeckendorf's Theorem 11.4(1973)399
  Generalized Lucas Sequences 15.2(1977)131
  Golden Triangles, Rectangles and Cuboids 7.1(1969)73
  Lexicographic Ordering and Fibonacci Representations 20.3(1982)193
  Matrix Generation of Fibonacci Identities for F2nk, A, MRFS(1980)114
  Multisection of the Fibonacci Convolution Array and Generalized Lucas
    Sequence 18.1(1980)51
  Numerator Polynomial Coefficient Arrays for Catalan and Related Sequence
    Convolution Triangles 15.1(1977)30
  Palindromic Compositions 13.4(1975)350
  Pascal, Catalan, and General Sequence Convolution Arrays in a Matrix
    14.2(1976)135
  Primer for the Fibonacci Numbers, A Part IX: 9.5(1971)529;
    Part XIV: 12.2(1974)147; Part XV: Variations on Summing a Series of
    Reciprocals of Fibonacci Numbers 14.3(1976)272; Part XVII: Generalized
    Fibonacci Numbers SATisifying u_n+1u_n - (u_n)^2 = ±1, 16.2(1978)130
  Properties of Generating Functions of a Convolution Array 16.4(1978)289
  Reciprocal Series of Fibonacci Numbers with Subscripts 2nk, A 14.5(1976)453
  Reflections across Two and Three Glass Plates 17.2(1979)118
  Representations of Integers in Terms of Greatest Integer Functions and the
    Golden Section Ratio 17.4(1979)306
  Roots of Fibonacci Polynomials 11.3(1973)271
  Sequence Transforms Related to Representations Using Generalized Fibonacci
    Numbers 20.4(1982)289
  Sequences of Matrix Inverses from Pascal, Catalan, and Related Convolution
    Arrays 14.3(1976)224
  Some New Fibonacci Identities 2.1(1964)29
  Special Determinants Found within Generalized Pascal Triangles 11.5(1973)469
  Special Partitions 13.3(1975)278
  Triangular Numbers 12.3(1974)221
  Unit Determinants in Generalized Pascal Triangles 11.2(1973)131
Hoggatt, V.E., Jr. & Cox, N.
  Primer for the Fibonacci Numbers, A: Part XII, 11.3(1973)317
Hoggatt, V.E., Jr. & King, E.L.
  Fibonacci and Lucas Triangles 10.5(1972)555
Hoggatt, V.E., Jr. & Sarsfield, R.
  Generalization of Wythoff's Game, A 17.3(1979)198
King, E.L. & Hoggatt, V.E., Jr.
  Fibonacci and Lucas Triangles 10.5(1972)555
Bicknell, Marjorie (Johnson, Marjorie Bicknell-) & Leissner, J.
   Near-Golden Rectangle and Related Recursive Series, A 3.3(1965)227
Phillips, G.M. & Freitag, H.T.
   Property of the Unit digits of Recursive Sequences, A, PVIII(1999)103
Sarsfield, R. & Hoggatt, V.E., Jr.
   Generalization of Wythoff's Game, A 17.3(1979)198
Spears, C.P.
   Asymmetric Cell Division: Binomial Identities for Age Analysis of Mortal vs Immortal Trees, PVII(1998)377
   Classes of Identities for the Generalized Fibonacci Numbers \( G_n = G_{n+1} + G_{n-1} \) from Matrices with Constant Valued Determinants 34.2(1996)121
Biebighauser, Daniel P. & Heuer, G.A.
   Final Digit Strings of Powers Where the Exponents End in 1, 3, 7 or 9 43.4(2005)339
Bihani, Prema & Sheppard, W.P. & Young, P.T.
   \( p \)-adic Interpolation of the Fibonacci Sequence via Hypergeometric Functions 43.3(2005)213
   Young, P.T. & Sheppard, W.P.
   \( p \)-adic Interpolation of the Fibonacci Sequence via Hypergeometric Functions 43.3(2005)213
Biles, John A.
   Composing with Sequences: ...But Is It Art?, PVIII(1999)61
Bisht, C.S.
Bleckstein, Nathan C. & Fleming, K. & Grossman, G.W.
   Finding Fibonacci in a Fractal, PIX(2004)43
   Grossman, G.W. & Fleming, K.
   Finding Fibonacci in a Fractal, PIX(2004)43
Blecksmith, Richard
Blanton, Earle L., Jr & Hurd, S.P. & McCranie, J.S.
   On a Digraph Defined by Squaring Modulo n 30.4(1992)322
   McCranie, J.S. & Hurd, S.P.
   On a Digraph Defined by Squaring Modulo n 30.4(1992)322
Bloom, David M.
   Corrected Factorizations of Fibonacci Numbers 2.3(1964)218
INDEX OF AUTHORS

B

Blumenson, Leslie E.
Characterization of the Fibonacci Numbers Suggested by a Problem Arising in Cancer Research, A 10.3(1972)262; Errata for 10.4(1972)448

Boardman, John
Normal Modes of a Hanging Oscillator of Order N, The 17.1(1979)37

Boase, Mansur S.
Result about the Primes Dividing Fibonacci Numbers, A 39.5(2001)386

Bode, Jens-P. & Harborth, H.
Positive Integers \((a^2 + b^2)/(ab + 1)\) Are Squares, PIX(2004)63

Harborth, H. & Kimberling, C.
Complementary Fibonacci Sequences 45.3(2007)254

Kimberling, C. & Harborth, H.
Complementary Fibonacci Sequences

Bodroža-Pantić, Olga & Cyvin, S.J. & Gutman, I.
Fibonacci Numbers and Algebraic Structure Count of Some Non-Benzenoid Conjugated Polymers 35.1(1997)75

Gutman, I. & Cyvin, S.J.
Fibonacci Numbers and Algebraic Structure Count of Some Non-Benzenoid Conjugated Polymers 35.1(1997)75

Ilić-Kovačević, A.
Algebraic Structure Count of Angular Hexagonal-Square Chains 45.1(2007)3

Tosić, R.
Algebraic Expression for the Number of Kekulé Structures of Benzenoid Chains, An 29.1(1991)7

Boesch, F.T. & Baron, G., Prodinger, H., Tichy, R.F. & Wang, J.F.
Number of Spanning Trees in the Square of a Cycle, The 23.3(1985)258

Prodinger, H., Baron, G., Tichy, R.F. & Wang, J.F.
Number of Spanning Trees in the Square of a Cycle, The 23.3(1985)258

Tichy, R.F., Baron, G., Prodinger, H. & Wang, J.F.
Number of Spanning Trees in the Square of a Cycle, The 23.3(1985)258

Wang, J.F., Baron, G., Prodinger, H. & Tichy, R.F.
Number of Spanning Trees in the Square of a Cycle, The 23.3(1985)258

Bohigian, Haig E.
Extensions of the W. Mnich Problem 17.2(1979)172

Boisen, Monte B., Jr.
Overlays of Pascal's Triangle 7.2(1969)131

Boklan, Kent D.
n-Number Game, The 22.2(1984)152
INDEX OF AUTHORS

B

Bolker, Ethan D.
Topological Proof of a Well Known Fact about Fibonacci Numbers, A
15.3(1977)245

Bollinger, Richard C.
Fibonacci k-Sequences, Pascal-T Triangles, and k-in-a-Row Problems
22.2(1984)146
Mann-Shanks Primality Criterion in the Pascal-T Triangle T3, The 27.3(1989)272
Note on Pascal-T Triangles, Multinomial Coefficients, and Pascal Pyramids, A
24.2(1986)140

Booth, Ada
Idiot's Roulette Revisited 13.2(1975)181

Booth, Robert &
Nguyen, H.D
Bernoulli Polynomials and Pascal’s Square 46/47.1(2008/2009)38

Bong, Nguyen-Huu
On a Class of Numbers Related to both the Fibonacci and Pell Numbers
PI(1986)9

Bong, Nguyen &
Mushtaq, Q.
Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers Through The Action of the Modular Group on Real
Quadratic Fields 42.1(2004)20

Bonnin-Cadogan, Jose M. &
French, C.P. & Xue, B.
Continued Fractions of Roots of Fibonacci-Like Fractions 46/47.4(2008/2009)298
Xue, B. & French, C.P.
Continued Fractions of Roots of Fibonacci-Like Fractions 46/47.4(2008/2009)298

Boscarol, Mauro
Note on Binomial Coefficients and Chebyshev Polynomials, A 23.2(1985)166
Property of Binomial Coefficients, A 20.3(1982)249

Bose, T.K. &
Davis, T.A.
Fibonacci System in Aroids 9.3(1971)253

Botten, L.C.
On the Use of Fibonacci Recurrence Relations in the Design of Long Wavelength
Filters and Interferometers 20.1(1982)1

Bowman, Douglas

Boyadzhiev, Khristo N.
Derivative Polynomials for Tanh, Tan, Sech, Sec in Explicit Form 45.4(2007)291
Power Sum Identities with Generalized Stirling Numbers 46/47.4(2008/2009)326

Boyd, A.V.
Bounds for the Catalan Numbers 30.2(1992)136

Bracken, Paul
Dynamics of the Mapping f(x)= (x + 1)^4 33.4(1995)357
INDEX OF AUTHORS

B

Bradford, Phillip G.
Fibonacci Sequence and the Time Complexity of Generating the Conway Polynomials and Related Topological Invariants, The 28.3(1990)240

Bradford, P.G. &
Akritas, A.G.
Role of the Fibonacci Sequence in the Isolation of the Real Roots of Polynomial Equations, The, PIII(1990)1

Bradley, Sean
Geometric Connection Between Generalized Fibonacci Sequences and Nearly Golden Sections, A 38.2(2000)174

Bradley, Sean &
Brazfield, C. & Brewer, P.
Generalized Arithmetic Triangles Via Convolution 44.1 (2006)13

Brewer, P. & Brazfield, C.
Generalized Arithmetic Triangles Via Convolution 44.1 (2006)13

Bradshaw, John &
Long, C.
Second-Order Recurrences and the Schröder-Bernstein Theorem 29.3(1991)239

Brady, Wray G.
Additions to the Summation of Reciprocal Fibonacci and Lucas Series 9.4(1971)402
Lambert Function, The 10.2(1972)199
More on Benford's Law 16.1(1978)51

Branson, David
Combinatorial Interpretation of Identities Involving Stirling Numbers and Their Generalizations, A, 44.2(2006)131
Extension of Stirling Numbers, An 34.3(1996)213

Braverman, Jerome D. &
Toof, D. J.
Application of the Fibonacci Search Technique to Determine Optimal Sample Size in a Bayesian Decision Problem, An, MRFS(1980)137

Brazfield, Christopher &
Bradley, S. & Brewer, P.
Generalized Arithmetic Triangles Via Convolution 44.1 (2006)13

Brewer, P. & Bradley, S.
Generalized Arithmetic Triangles Via Convolution 44.1 (2006)13

Brennan, Terrence A.
Fibonacci Powers and Pascal's Triangle in a Matrix  Part I: 2.2(1964)93;
Part II: 2.3(1964)177

Brent, Barry
Expansion of e^x off Roots of One, An 12.2(1974)208
INDEX OF AUTHORS
B

Brenton, Lawrence &
Joo, M-K.
On the System of Congruences $\prod_{j=1}^{n} n_j = 1 \mod n$, 33.3(1995)258

Breuer, Florian
Note on a Paper by Glaser and Schöffl, A 36.5(1998)463

Brewer, Patrick &
Bradley, S. & Brazfield C.
Generalized Arithmetic Triangles Via Convolution 44.1 (2006)13
Brazfield, C. & Bradley, S.
Generalized Arithmetic Triangles Via Convolution 44.1 (2006)13

Brian, Richard
Problem of the Little Old Lady Trying to Cross the Busy Street or Fibonacci
Gained and Fibonacci Relost, The 2.4(1964)310

Bridger, Clyde A. &
Bicknell, M.
Continued Fraction Convergents as a Source of Fibonacci and Lucas Identities
3.4(1965)304

Brietzke, Eduardo H.M.
Generalization of an Identity of Andrews 44.2(2006)166

Brigham, Robert C. &
Chandrasekharan, N. & Dutton, R.
On the Number of Independent Sets of Nodes in a Tree 31.2(1993)98
Dutton, R. & Chandrasekharan, N.
On the Number of Independent Sets of Nodes in a Tree 31.2(1993)98

Carrington, J.R., Jeong, D.Y., Vitray, R.P. & Yellen, J.
Domination in Fibonacci Trees 43.2(2005)157
Jeong, D.Y., Carrington, J.R., Vitray, R.P. & Yellen, J.
Domination in Fibonacci Trees 43.2(2005)157
Vitray, R.P., Yellen, J., Carrington, J.R. & Jeong, D.Y.
Domination in Fibonacci Trees 43.2(2005)157
Yellen, J., Carrington, J.R., Jeong, D.Y. & Vitray, R.P.
Domination in Fibonacci Trees 43.2(2005)157

Brillhart, John
Note on Fibonacci Primality Testing 36.3(1998)222
Remarks on a Second Order Recurring Sequence 2.3(1964)220

Brillhart, John &
Lehmer, E.
Challenge 9.5(1971)525

Brison, Owen J.
Complete Fibonacci Sequences in Finite Fields 30.4(1992)295
INDEX OF AUTHORS

B

Brison, Owen J. & Nogueira, J.E.
Linear Recurring Sequence Subgroups in the Complex Field 41.5(2003)397
Matrices and Linear Recurrences in Finite Fields 44.2(2006)103

Brlek, Srecko & Barcucci, E. & Bélinger, L.
On Tribonacci Sequences, 42.4(2004)314

Bélinger, L. & Barcucci, E.
On Tribonacci Sequences, 42.4(2004)314

Brockman, Greg & Zerr, R.J.
Asymptotic Behavior of Certain Ducci Sequences 45.2(2007)155

Brooke, Maxey
Fibonacci Numbers: Their History through 1900, 2.2(1964)149
Letter: Fibonacci Formulas 1.2(1963)60; Errata 2.1(1964)65

Brooks, Jeffrey A.
General Recurrence Relation for Reflections in Multiple Glass Plates, A 27.3(1989)267

Brousseau, Alfred, Br. (cf. Alfred, U., Br.)
Algorithm for Analyzing a Linear Recursion Sequence 10.4(1972)429
Book Reviews:
Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers by Verner E. Hoggatt, Jr. 7.1(1969)105
536 Puzzles and Curious Problems by Henry Ernest Dudeney 6.1(1968)84
Invitation to Number Theory by Oystein Ore 7.1(1969)105
Leonardo of Pisa by Joseph and Frances Gies 8.3(1970)280
Recurring Sequences by Dov Jarden 5.4(1967)328
Continued Fractions of Quadratic Fibonacci Ratios 9.4(1971)427
Editorial: State of the Art of The Fibonacci Quarterly (Quality, Severity and Variety of Both Advanced and Elementary Articles Desired for Publication) 5.2(1967)169
Fibonacci
Curiosity 12.1(1974)82
Generalization A, 5.2(1967)171
Magic Cards 10.2(1972)197
Numbers and Geometry 10.3(1972)303
Numbers in Diatoms? 15.4(1977)370
Statistics in Conifers 7.5(1969)525
Summations Involving a Power of a Rational Number, Summary 12.2(1974)146
INDEX OF AUTHORS

B

Brousseau, Alfred, Br. (cf. Alfred, U., Br.)
  Formula Development through Finite Differences 16.1(1978)53
  Generalized Fibonacci Shift Formulas 11.2(1973)209
  Least Integer Sequence Investigation, A 13.2(1975)145
  Linear Recursion Relations: Lesson Number
    1. Recurring Sequences 6.4(1968)279
    2. First and Second Order Relations 6.6(1968)393
    4. Second Order Linear Recursion Relations 7.2(1969)194
    5. Recursion Relations of Higher Order 7.3(1969)295
    6. Combining Linear Recursion Relations 7.5(1969)533
    8. Asymptotic Ratios in Recursion Relations 8.3(1970)311
  Lucas Analogue, A 8.4(1970)439
  1967 as the Sum of Squares 5.2(1967)208
  Note on the
    Characteristic Number of a Sequence of Fibonacci Squares 10.3(1972)247
    Number of Fibonacci Sequences, A 10.6(1972)657
  On the Trail of the California Pine 6.1(1968)69
  Primer for the Fibonacci Numbers, A Part X: On the Representation of Integers
    10.6(1972)635
  Recreation Corner
    Population Explosion 5.5(1967)444
    Solution Population Explosion 6.1(1968)58
  Recurring Sequences-Lesson 16.4(1968)279
  Recursion Relations of Products of Linear Recursion Sequences 14.2(1976)159
  Sequence of Power Formulas, A 6.1(1968)81
  Summation of Infinite Fibonacci Series 7.2(1969)143
  Summation of $\sum k^mF_k$, Finite Difference Approach 5.1(1967)91
  Symmetric Sequences 13.1(1975)33
  Table of Indices with a Fibonacci Relation 10.2(1972)182
  Through the Other End of the Telescope 11.2(1973)189
  Ye Olde Fibonacci Curiosity Shoppe 10.4(1972)441;
    Errata 11.2(1973)208; 11.3(1973)332

Brousseau, Alfred Br. &
  Andersen, H. & Povse, J.
    Curious Property of Unit Fractions of the Form $1/d$ where $(d,10)=1$, A
      11.1(1973)91

Povse, J. & Andersen, H.
    Curious Property of Unit Fractions of the Form $1/d$ where $(d,10)=1$, A
      11.1(1973)91
INDEX OF AUTHORS

B

Brown, Ezra
  Directed Graphs Defined by Arithmetic (Mod n) 35.4(1997)346

Brown, Ezra &
  Deshpande, M.N.
  Diophantine Triplets and the Pell Sequence 39.3(2001)242

Brown, John (J.L.) Jr.
  Combinatorial Problem Involving Fibonacci Numbers, A 6.1(1968)34
  Generalization of Semi-Completeness for Integer Sequences, A 1.1(1963)3
  New Characterization of the Fibonacci Numbers, A 3.1(1965)1
  On Generalized Bases for Real Numbers 9.5(1971)477
  On Lamé's Theorem 5.2(1967)153
  Reply to Exploring Fibonacci Magic Squares 3.2(1965)146
  Simplified Proof of a Greatest Integer Function Theorem 16.4(1978)307
  Some Sequence-to-Sequence Transformations which Preserve Completeness 16.1(1978)19
  Unique Representations of Integers as Sums of Distinct Lucas Numbers 7.3(1969)243
  Zeckendorf's Theorem and Some Applications 2.3(1964)163

Brown, J.L., Jr. &
  Duncan, R.L.
  Least Remainder Algorithm, The 9.4(1971)347
  Modulo One Uniform Distribution of Certain Fibonacci-Related Sequences 10.3(1972)277
  Modulo One Uniform Distribution of the Sequence of Logarithms of Certain Recursive Sequences 8.5(1970)482

Hoggatt, V.E., Jr.
  Primer for the Fibonacci Numbers, A Part XVI: Central Column Sequence, The 16.1(1978)41

Brown, Ron &
  Merzel, J.L.
  Number of Ducci Sequences with Given Period, The 45.2(2007)115

Brown, Tom C.
  Powers of Digital Sums 32.3(1994)207

Brown, Tom C. &
  Freedman, A R.
  Some Sequences Associated with the Golden Ratio 29.2(1991)157

Shiue, P. J-S.
  Remark Related to the Frobenius Problem, A 31.1(1993)32
  Squares of Second-Order Linear Recurrence Sequences 33.4(1995)352
INDEX OF AUTHORS

B

Brualdi, R.A. & Csima, J.
Fibonacci Sequence and Extremal Stochastic Matrices 15.4(1977)333

Bruce, Ian
Another Instance of the Golden Right Triangle 32.3(1994)232
Modified Tribonacci Sequence, A 22.3(1984)244
Sequences Generated by Multiple Reflections 24.3(1986)268

Bruckman, Paul S.
Comments: A Response to Gauthier's Comments on the Bruckman Conjecture 39.5(2001)471
Constantly Mean 15.3(1977)236
Formula for \([A_n(x)]^2\), A 13.2(1975)105
General Identity for Multisecting Generating Functions, A 13.2(1975)103
Generalization of a Problem of Gould and Its Solution by a Contour Integral, MRFS(1980)82
Generalized Zeckendorf Theorems, The 27.4(1989)338
Interesting Sequence of Numbers Derived from Various Generating Functions, An 10.2(1972)169
Lucas Pseudoprimes Are Odd 32.2(1994)155
On a Conjecture of DiPorto and Filipponi 32.2(1994)158
On Generating Functions with Composite Coefficients 15.3(1977)269
On the Evaluation of Certain Infinite Series by Elliptic Functions 15.4(1977)293
On the Infinitude of Lucas Pseudoprimes 32.2(1994)153
Pi-Oh-My! 15.3(1977)230
Relation for the Prime Distribution Function, A 24.3(1986)273
Some Divisibility Properties of Generalized Fibonacci Sequences 17.1(1979)42
Some Generalizations Suggested by Gould's Systematic Treatment of Certain Binomial Identities 11.3(1973)225
Some Interesting Subsequences of the Fibonacci and Lucas Pseudoprimes 34.4(1996)332

Bruckman, Paul S. & Anderson, P.G.
Conjectures on the Z-Densities of the Fibonacci Sequence 36.3(1998)263

Gauthier, N.
Sums of the Even Integral Powers of the Cosecant and Secant 44.3(2006)264

Good, I.J.
Generalization of a Series of DeMorgan, with Applications of Fibonacci Type, A 14.3(1976)193
INDEX OF AUTHORS

B

Bruckman, Paul S. & Hoggatt, V. E., Jr.
- H-Convolution Transform, The 13.4(1975)357
- Periodic Continued Fraction Representations of Fibonacci-Type Irrationals 15.3(1977)225

Melhan, R.S.
- Some Theorems Involving Powers of Generalized Fibonacci Numbers at Non-Equidistant Points 45.3(2007)208

Bruckner, Gottfried
- Fibonacci Sequence Modulo a Prime \( p \equiv 3 \pmod{4} \)8.2(1970)217

Brugia, Odoardo & Filipponi, P.
- Functions of the Kronecker Square of the Matrix \( Q \), PII(1988)69
- On the Integers of the Form \( n(n-1) - 1 \), 37.3(1999)262
- Polynomial Divisibility in Finite Fields and Recurring Sequences 33.5(1995)459

Brugia, Odoardo & Filipponi, P. & Mazzarella, F.
- Ring of Fibonacci (Fibonacci "Numbers" with Matrix Subscript), The PIV(1991)51

Mazzarella, F. & Filipponi, P.
- Ring of Fibonacci (Fibonacci "Numbers" with Matrix Subscript), The PIV(1991)51

Bucci Marco & Filipponi, P.
- On the Integrity of Certain Fibonacci Sums 32.3(1994)245

Bucknell, R. S.
- Fibonacci Numbers and Some Prime Reciprocals 5.3(1967)294

Budgor, Aaron B.
- Star Polygons, Pascal's Triangle, and Fibonacci Numbers 18.3(1980)229

Bumby, Richard T.
- Incredible Identities Revisited 25.1(1987)62

Bunder, Martin W.
- More Fibonacci Functions 16.2(1978)97
- New Definition of Division in Rings of Quotients of Euclidean Rings, A 19.5(1981)440
- On Halsey's Fibonacci Function 13.3(1975)209
- Products and Powers 13.3(1975)279
- Self Matching in \([n]\) 44.4(2006)290
- Special Case of the Generalized Fibonacci Sequence over an Arbitrary Ring with Identity, A 13.3(1975)280
- Zeckendorf Representations Using Negative Fibonacci Numbers 30.2(1992)111
INDEX OF AUTHORS

B

Bunder, Martin & Tognetti, K.

Bundschuh, P. &
Hsu, L.C. & Shiue, P.J-S.
Generalized Möbius Inversion - Theoretical and Computational Aspects 44.2(2006)109

Shiue, P.J-S. & Hsu, L.C.
Generalized Möbius Inversion - Theoretical and Computational Aspects 44.2(2006)109

Burger, Edward B. & Kollett, C.S.
On the Structure of Quadratic Irrationals Associated with Generalized Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers 34.3(1996)200

Todd, J.M.
On Diophantine Approximation Below the Lagrange Constant 38.2(2000)136

Burke, John R.
Some Remarks on the Distribution of Second Order Recurrences and a Related Group Structure, PVI(1996)47
Some Remarks on the Distribution of Subsequences of Second Order Linear Recurrences, PVII(1998)43

Burke, John R. & Bergum, G.E.
Covering the Integers with Linear Recurrences, PII(1988)143
Webb, W.A.
Asymptotic Behavior of Linear Recurrences 19.4(1981)318

Burns, Chris & Purcell, B.
Counting the Number of Winning Binary Strings in the 1-dimensional Same Game 45.3(2007)233

Burr, Stefan A.
On Moduli for which the Fibonacci Sequence Contains a Complete System of Residues 9.5(1971)497

Recurring-Sequence Tiling 27.4(1989)323
Tiling the $K^{th}$ Power of a Power Series 28.3(1990)266
Unique Fibonacci Formulas 27.4(1989)296

Arney, D.C., Arkin, J., Bergum, G.E. & Porter, B.J.
Recurring-Sequence Tiling 27.4(1989)323
Tiling the $K^{th}$ Power of a Power Series 28.3(1990)266
Unique Fibonacci Formulas 27.4(1989)296
INDEX OF AUTHORS

B

Burr, Stefan A. &
Bergum, G.E., Arkin, J., Arney, D.C. & Porter, B.J.
Recurring-Sequence Tiling 27.4(1989)323
Tiling the $K^r$ Power of a Power Series 28.3(1990)266
Unique Fibonacci Formulas 27.4(1989)296
Porter, B.J., Arkin, J., Arney, D.C. & Bergum, G.E.
Recurring-Sequence Tiling 27.4(1989)323
Tiling the $K^r$ Power of a Power Series 28.3(1990)266
Unique Fibonacci Formulas 27.4(1989)296
Burrage, Kevin
Generalized Fibonacci Polynomials and the Functional Iteration of Rational Functions of Degree One 28.2(1990)175
Burstein, Alexander &
Wilf, H.S.
On Cyclic Strings without Long Constant Blocks 35.3(1997)240
Buschman, R.G.
Fibonacci Numbers, Chebyshev Polynomials, Generalizations and Difference Equations 1.4(1963)1
Generating Function for Fibonacci Numbers, A 3.3(1965)199
Representations as Products or as Sums 11.3(1973)295
Some Simple Sieves 11.3(1973)247
Butcher, J.C.
On a Conjecture Concerning a Set of Sequences Satisfying the Fibonacci Difference Equation 16.1(1978)81
Butler, Jon T.
On the Number of Propagation Paths in Multilayer Media 28.4(1990)334
Butler, Jon T. &
Sasao, T.
Average Number of Nodes in Binary Decision Diagrams of Fibonacci Functions 34.5(1996)413
On the Proportion of Digits in Redundant Numeration Systems 35.2(1997)172
Butter, D.A.
Inequality in a Certain Diophantine Equation, An 11.3(1973)315
Buzeteanu, Serban &
Andrica, D.
On the Reduction of a Linear Recurrence of Order r 23.1(1985)81
Byrd, Paul F.
Expansion of Analytic Functions in Polynomials Associated with Fibonacci Numbers 1.1(1963)16
Expansion of Analytic Functions in Terms Involving Lucas Numbers or Similar Number Sequences 3.2(1965)101
INDEX OF AUTHORS

B

Byrd, Paul F.
  New Relations between Fibonacci and Bernoulli Numbers 13.1(1975)59
  Relations between Euler and Lucas Numbers 13.2(1975)111

C

Cacoullos, T. &
  Papageorgiou, H.
  Multiparameter Stirling and C-Numbers: Recurrences and Applications
    22.2(1984)119

Cadogan, C.C.
  On Partly Ordered Partitions of a Positive Integer 9.3(1971)329;
    Corrigenda 10.3(1972)328

Cahill, Nathan D. &
  D'Errico, J.R. & Spence, J.P.
  Complex Factorizations of the Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers 41.1(2003)13

Cai, Tianxin
  On k-Self Numbers and Universal Generated Numbers 34.2(1996)144
  On 2-Niven Numbers and 3-Niven Numbers 34.2(1996)118

Cakic, Nenad P.
  Note on Euler's Numbers, A 29.3(1991)215
  Note on Stirling Numbers of the Second Kind, A 36.3(1998)204

Calkin, Neil J. &
  Stevens, J.G. & Thomas, D.M.
  Characterization for the Length of Cycles of the N-Number Ducci Game, A
    43.1(2005)53

Thomas, D.M. & Stevens, J.G.
  Characterization for the Length of Cycles of the N-Number Ducci Game, A
    43.1(2005)53

Callan, David
  Certificates of Integrality for Linear Binomials 38.4(2000)317
  When Does m-n Divide f(m) - f(n)? A Look at Column-Finite Matrices
    35.4(1997)290

Callan, David &
  Prodinger, H.
  Involutory Matrix of Eigenvectors, An, 41.2(2003)105

Callas, Nicholas P.
  Representations of Automorphic Numbers 10.4(1972)393
INDEX OF AUTHORS
C

Cameron, Naiomi T. &
Benjamin, A.T. & Quinn, J.J.
Quinn, J.J. & Benjamin, A.T.

Campbell, Colin M. &
Campbell, P.P., Doostie, H. & Robertson, E.F.
Doostie, H., Campbell, P.P. & Robertson, E.F.
Dootsie, H. & Robertson, E.F.
Fibonacci Length of Generating Pairs in Groups, PIII(1990)27
Heggie, P.M., Robertson, E.F. & Thomas, R.M.
One-Relator Products of Cyclic Groups and Fibonacci-Like Sequences
PIV(1991)63
Robertson, E.F., Campbell, P.P. & Doostie, H.
Robertson, E.F. & Dootsie, H.
Fibonacci Length of Generating Pairs in Groups, PIII(1990)27
Robertson, E.F., Heggie, P.M. & Thomas, R.M.
One-Relator Products of Cyclic Groups and Fibonacci-Like Sequences
PIV(1991)63
Robertson, E.F. & Thomas, R.M.
Fibonacci Numbers and Groups, PII(1988)45
Semigroup Presentations and Number Sequences, PV(1993)77
Thomas, R. M., Heggie, P. M. & Robertson, E. F.
One-Relator Products of Cyclic Groups and Fibonacci-Like Sequences
PIV(1991)63
Thomas, R.M. & Robertson, E.F.
Fibonacci Numbers and Groups, PII(1988)45
Thomas, R.M. & Robertson, E.F.
Semigroup Presentations and Number Sequences, PV(1993)77

Campbell, Paul J. &
Moeller, C.
Secondary Fibonacci Sequences, MRFS(1980)1

Campbell, P.P. &
Campbell, C.M., Doostie, H. & Robertson, E.F.
Doostie, H., Campbell, C.M. & Robertson, E.F.
INDEX OF AUTHORS

C

Campbell, P.P. & Robertson, E.F., Campbell, C.M. & Doostie, H.

Capocelli, Renato M.
Generalization of the Fibonacci Search, A, PIV(1991)69
Generalization of Fibonacci Trees, A, PIII(1990)37
Note on Fibonacci Trees and the Zeckendorf Representation of Integers, A 26.4(1988)318

Capocelli, Renato M. & Cull, P.
Generalized Fibonacci Numbers and Rounded Powers, PIII(1990)57
Rounding the Solutions of Fibonacci-like Difference Equations 41.2(2003)133

Caragiu, Mihai & Webb, W.
Invariants for Linear Recurrences, PVIII(1999)75
On Modular Fibonacci Sets 41.4(2003)307

Carlin, Albert V.

Carlip, Walter & Jacobson, E.
On the Stability of Certain Lucas Sequences Modulo $2^k$ 34.4(1996)298
Jacobson, E. & Somer, L.
Criterion for Stability of Two-Term Recurrence Sequences Modulo Odd Primes PVII(1998)49
Pseudoprimes, Perfect Numbers, and a Problem of Lehmer 36.4(1998)361

Mincheva, M.
Component Growth of Iteration Graphs Under the Squaring Map Modulo $p^k$ 45.3(2007)239

Somer, L.
Somer, L. & Jacobson, E.
Criterion for Stability of Two-Term Recurrence Sequences Modulo Odd Primes PVII(1998)49
Pseudoprimes, Perfect Numbers, and a Problem of Lehmer 36.4(1998)361

Carlitz, L.
Application of the Reciprocity Theorem for Dedekind Sums, An 22.3(1984)266
Bernoulli Numbers 6.3(1968)71
Characteristic Polynomial of a Certain Matrix of Binomial Coefficients, The 3.2(1965)81
Concavity Properties of Certain Sequences of Numbers 10.5(1972)523
Conjecture Concerning Lucas Numbers, A 10.5(1972)526
Carlitz, L.

Enumeration of
  Certain Weighted Sequences 16.3(1978)249
  3 x 3 Arrays 10.5(1972)489
  Two-Line Arrays 11.2(1973)113

Fibonacci Array, A 1.2(1963)17; Errata 2.1(1964)71

Fibonacci Notes
  1: Zero-One Sequences and Fibonacci Numbers of Higher Order 12.1(1974)1
  2: Multiple Generating Functions 12.2(1974)179
  4: q-Fibonacci Polynomials 13.2(1975)97
  5: Zero-One Sequences Again 15.1(1977)49
  6: Generating Function for Halsey's Fibonacci Function, A 15.3(1977)276
  7: Zero-One Sequence Once More 18.2(1980)177

Fibonacci Representations Part I: 6.4(1968)193; Part II: 8.2(1970)113

Generating Function for Partly Ordered Partitions, A 10.2(1972)157
Generating Functions 7.4(1969)359
Note on Fibonacci Numbers, A 2.1(1964)15
Note on Some Generating Functions 13.2(1975)129
Note on Some Summation Formulas 10.3(1972)281

Number of Derangements of a Sequence with a Given Specification, The
  16.3(1978)255

Number of Permutations with a Given Number of Sequences, The 18.4(1980)347
Partial Difference Equation Related to the Fibonacci Numbers, A 2.3(1964)185
q-Identity, A 12.4(1974)369
Recurrence Suggested by a Combinatorial Problem, A 16.3(1978)227
Recurrences of the Third Order and Related Combinatorial Identities
  16.1(1978)11
Reduction Formulas for Fibonacci Summations 9.5(1971)449
Restricted Compositions Part I: 14.3(1976)254; Part II: 17.4(1979)321
Restricted Multipartite Compositions 17.3(1979)220
Sequences, Paths, Ballot Numbers 10.5(1972)531
Set Partitions 14.4(1976)327

Some
  Binomial Coefficient Identities 4.4(1966)323
  Binomial Sums 14.3(1976)249
  Classes of Fibonacci Sums 16.5(1978)411
  Determinants Containing Powers of Fibonacci Numbers 4.2(1966)129
  Generalizations of a Binomial Identity Conjectured by Hoggatt 19.3(1981)200
  Generalized Fibonacci Identities 8.3(1970)249
INDEX OF AUTHORS

C

Carlitz, L.
  Identities of Bruckman 13.2(1975)121
  Orthogonal Polynomials Related to Fibonacci Numbers 4.1(1966)43
  Polynomials Related to Fibonacci and Eulerian Numbers 16.3(1978)216
  Remarks on a Combinatorial Identity 16.3(1978)243
  Remarks on the Bell Numbers 18.1(1980)66
  Restricted Multiple Sums 18.1(1980)58
  Summation Formulas 9.1(1971)28
  Sums Containing the Greatest Integer Function 15.1(1977)78
  Sums of Multinomial Coefficients 14.5(1976)427
  Weighted Stirling Numbers of the First and Second Kind, Part I: 18.2(1980)147;
          Part II: 18.3(1980)242

Carlitz, L. & Ferns, H.H.
  Some Fibonacci and Lucas Identities 8.1(1970)61

Hodel, M.
  Corrigendum to: Enumeration of Two-Line Arrays 12.3(1974)266

Hoggatt, V.E., Jr.
  Generalized Eulerian Numbers and Polynomials 16.2(1978)138

Hoggatt, V.E., Jr. & Scoville, R.
  Fibonacci Representations 10.1(1972)1; Addendum 10.5(1972)527
  Fibonacci Representations of Higher Order, Part I: 10.1(1972)43;
          Part II: 10.1(1972)71
  Lucas Representations 10.1(1972)29
  Pellian Representations 10.5(1972)449
  Representations for a Special Sequence 10.5(1972)499

Hunter, J.A.H.
  Sums of Powers of Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers 7.5(1969)467

Roselle, D.P.
  Triangular Arrays Subject to MacMahon's Conditions 10.6(1972)591

Scoville, R.
  Eulerian Numbers and Operators 13.1(1975)71
  Note on Weighted Sequences, A 13.4(1975)303
  Zero-One Sequences and Fibonacci Numbers 15.3(1977)246

Scoville, R. & Hoggatt, V. E., Jr.
  Fibonacci Representations 10.1(1972)1; Addendum 10.5(1972)527
  Fibonacci Representations of Higher Order, Part I: 10.1(1972)43;
          Part II: 10.1(1972)71
  Lucas Representations 10.1(1972)29

Scoville, R. & Hoggatt, V. E., Jr.
  Pellian Representations 10.5(1972)449
  Representations for a Special Sequence 10.5(1972)499
Carlitz, L. & Scoville, R. & Vaughn, T.
Some Arithmetic Functions Related to Fibonacci Numbers 11.4(1973)337
Vaughn, T. & Scoville, R.
Some Arithmetic Functions Related to Fibonacci Numbers 11.4(1973)337

Carlson, John R.
Determination of Heronian Triangles 8.5(1970)499

Carlson, T. Richard
Periodic Recurrence Relations and Continued Fractions 45.4(2007)357

Carpenter, John A. & Uppuluri, V.R.R.
Numbers Generated by the Function exp(1 - e')7.4(1969)437

Carrington, Julie R. & Brigham, R.C., Jeong, D.Y., Vitray, R.P. & Yellen, J.
Domination in Fibonacci Trees 43.2(2005)157
Jeong, D.Y., Brigham, R.C., Vitray, R.P. & Yellen, J.
Domination in Fibonacci Trees 43.2(2005)157
Vitray, R.P., Brigham, R.C., Jeong, D.Y. & Yellen, J.
Domination in Fibonacci Trees 43.2(2005)157
Yellen, J., Brigham, R.C., Jeong, D.Y. & Vitray, R.P.
Domination in Fibonacci Trees 43.2(2005)157

Carroll, Dana & Jacobson, E. & Somer, L.
Distribution of Two-term recurrence Sequences Mod P^e 32.3(1994)260

Somer, L. & Jacobson, E.
Distribution of Two-term recurrence Sequences Mod P^e 32.3(1994)260

Carroll, Joseph E. & Yanosko, K.

Cashwell, E.D. & Everett, C.J.
Fibonacci Spaces 4.2(1966)97

Cassidy, Charles & Hodgson, B.R.
On Some Properties of Fibonacci Diagonals in Pascal's Triangle 32.2(1994)145

Castellanos, Dario
Generalization of a Result of Shannon and Horadam, A 29.1(1991)57
Generalization of Binet's Formula and Some of its Consequences, A 27.5(1989)424
Note on Bernoulli Polynomials, A 29.2(1991)98
Rapidly Converging Expansions with Fibonacci Coefficients 24.1(1986)70
INDEX OF AUTHORS

C

Castellanos, Darío &
   Rosenthal, W.E.
   Rational Chebyshev Approximations of Analytic Functions 31.3(1993)205

Catan, Joanne

Catlin, Paul A.

Cavicchioli, Alberto &
   Spaggiari, F.
   Varieties of Fibonacci Type 42.3(2004)256

Cavior, Stephan R.
   Theorem on Power Sums, A 6.2(1968)157
   Uniform Distribution for Prescribed Moduli 15.3(1977)209
   Uniform Distribution (Mod m) of Recurrent Sequences 15.3(1977)265

Cerimele, B.J.
   Summation of Multiparameter Harmonic Series 15.2(1977)116

Cerone, P. &
   Sofo, A.
   On a Fibonacci Related Series 36.3(1998)211

Cerruti, Umberto
   Counting the Number of solutions of Congruences, PV(1993)85

Cerruti, U. &
   Margaria, G.
   Counting the Number of Solutions of Equations in Groups by Recurrences 39.4(2001)290

Vaccarino, F.
   Matrices, Recurrent Sequences and Arithmetic, PVI(1996)53
   Vector Linear Recurrent sequences in Commutative Rings, PVI(1996)63

Chakerian, G. D.(Don)
   Golden Ratio and a Greek Crisis, The 11.2(1973)195

Chakravarti, Aravinda &
   Majumder, P.P.
   Variation in the Number of Ray-and Disc-Florets in Four Species of Compositae 14.2(1976)97

Chamberland, Marc
   Families of Solutions of a Cubic Diophantine Equation 38.3(2000)250

Chan, Hei-Chi
   Asymptotic Growth Rate of Random Fibonacci Type Sequences, The 43.3(2005)243
Chan, Hei-Chi
   Asymptotic Growth Rate of Random Fibonacci Type Sequences II, The
      44.1 (2006)73
   π in Terms of φ 44.2(2006)141
   From Andrew’s Formula for the Fibonacci Numbers to the Rogers-Ramanujan
      Identities 45.3(2007)221
   Machin-Type Formulas Expressing π in terms of φ 46/47.1(2008/2009)32
Chang, Ching-Hua &
   Ha, C-W.
      On Identities Involving Bernoulli and Euler Polynomials 44.1 (2006)39
Chandrasekharan, N. &
   Brigham, R. & Dutton, R.
      On the Number of Independent Sets of Nodes in a Tree 31.2(1993)98
   Dutton, R. & Brigham, R.
      On the Number of Independent Sets of Nodes in a Tree 31.2(1993)98
Chang Chih-Hao &
   Chang, Y-L. & Chuan, W-F.
      Suffixes of Fibonacci Word Patterns 38.5(2000)432
   Chuan, W-F. & Chang, Y-L.
      Suffixes of Fibonacci Word Patterns 38.5(2000)432
Chang, Ching-Hua &
   Ha, C-W
      Eulerian Polynomials and Related Explicit Formulas 40.5(2002)399
Chang, Derek K.
   Higher-Order Fibonacci Sequences Modulo M 24.2(1986)138
   Note on Apery Numbers, A 22.2(1984)178
   On Fibonacci Binary Sequences 24.2(1986)178
   On Fibonacci k-Ary Trees 24.3(1986)258
Chang, Yen-Liang &
   Chang C-H. & Chuan, W-F.
      Suffixes of Fibonacci Word Patterns 38.5(2000)432
   Chuan, W-F. & Chang C-H.
      Suffixes of Fibonacci Word Patterns 38.5(2000)432
Chaoui, F. &
   Mouline, M. & Rachidi, M.
      Application of Markov Chains Properties to ∞-Generalized Fibonacci Sequences
         40.5(2002)453
Rachidi, M. & Mouline, M.
      Application of Markov Chains Properties to ∞-Generalized Fibonacci Sequences
         40.5(2002)453
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Title</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Charalambides, Ch. A.</td>
<td>Central Factorial Numbers and Related Expansions 19.5(1981)451</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>On Weighted Stirling and Other Related Numbers and Some Combinatorial Applications 22.4(1984)296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chen, Zhuo &amp; Greene, J.</td>
<td>Some Comments on Baillie-PSW Pseudoprimes, 41.4(2003)334</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chia, G.L.</td>
<td>Note Concerning the Number of Odd-Order Magic Squares, A 24.4(1986)328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hare, E.</td>
<td>Tiling with Cuisenaire Rods, PVI(1996)165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chow, Bob &amp; Hoggatt, V.E., Jr.</td>
<td>Some Theorems on Completeness 10.5(1972)551</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEX OF AUTHORS

C

Chryssaphinou, Ourania

Chryssaphinou, O. &
   Papastavridis, S. & Tsapelas, T.
   On the Number of Overlapping Success Runs in a Sequence of Independent Bernoulli Trials, PV(1993)103
   Tsapelas, T. & Papastavridis, S.
   On the Number of Overlapping Success Runs in a Sequence of Independent Bernoulli Trials, PV(1993)103

Chu, Chuan I. &
   Shiu, W.C.
   Distribution of the Fibonacci Numbers Modulo $3^k$, 43.1(2005)22

Chu, W.C.
   Algebraic Identity and Some Partial Convolutions, An 28.3(1990)252

Chuan, Wai-Fong
   Characterizations of -Words, Moments, and Determinants 41.3(2003)194
   Embedding Fibonacci Words into Fibonacci Word Patterns PV(1993)113
   Extraction Property of the Golden Sequence 33.2(1995)113
   Fibonacci Words 30.1(1992)68
   Generating Fibonacci Words 33.2(1995)104
   Subwords of the Golden Sequence and the Fibonacci Words, PVI(1996)73
   Symmetric Fibonacci Words 31.3(1993)251

Chuan, Wai-Fong &
   Chang C-H. & Chang, Y-L.
   Suffixes of Fibonacci Word Patterns 38.5(2000)432
   Chang, Y-L & Chang C-H.
   Suffixes of Fibonacci Word Patterns 38.5(2000)432
   Yu, F.
   Extraction Problem of the Pell Sequence 38.5(2000)425
   Three New Extraction Formulae 45.1(2007)76

Chun, Shen Ze
   GCD and LCM Power Matrices 34.4(1996)290

Church, C.A., Jr.
   Combinations and their Duals 9.5(1971)505
   Combinatorial Proof for a Sorting Problem Identity 23.4(1985)366
   On the Enumeration of Certain Triangular Arrays 8.3(1970)235

Church, C.A., Jr. &
   Bicknell, M.
   Exponential Generating Functions for Fibonacci Identities 11.3(1973)275
INDEX OF AUTHORS

C

Church, C.A., Jr. & Gould, H.W.
  Lattice Point Solution of the Generalized Problem of Terquem and an Extension
  of Fibonacci Numbers 5.1(1967)59

Cigler, Johann
  q-Fibonacci Polynomials 41.1(2003)31

Cippo, Claudio P. & Munarini, E. & Salvi, N.Z.

Cippo, Claudio P. & Salvi, N.Z. & Munarini, E.

Clark, Dean S.
  Fibonacci Numbers as Expected Values in a Game of Chance 24.3(1986)263

Clark, Elizabeth A. & Bateman, R.A., Hancock, M.L. & Reiter, C.A.
  Period of Convergents Modulo M of Reduced Quadratic Irrationals, The
  29.3(1991)220

Hancock, M.L., Bateman, R.A. & Reiter, C.A.
  Period of Convergents Modulo M of Reduced Quadratic Irrationals, The
  29.3(1991)220

Reiter, C.A., Bateman, R.A. & Hancock, M.L.
  Period of Convergents Modulo M of Reduced Quadratic Irrationals, The
  29.3(1991)220

Clarke, J.H. & Shannon, A.G.
  Some Constraints on Fermat's Last Theorem 19.4(1981)375
  Some Generalized Lucas Sequences 23.2(1985)120

Clary, Stuart & Hemenway, P.D.
  On Sums of Cubes of Fibonacci Numbers, PV(1993)123

Cohen, Daniel I. A. & Katz, T. M.
  First Digit Property for Exponential Sequences is Independent of the Underlying
  Distribution, The 24.1(1986)2

Cohen, Graeme L.
  On Odd Perfect Numbers 16.6(1978)523

  Arithmetic Sequences and Second Order Recurrences, PV(1993)449
INDEX OF AUTHORS

C

Cohen, G.L. &
   Long, C., Langtry T. & Shannon, A.G.
   Arithmetic Sequences and Second Order Recurrences, PV(1993)449
Segal, S.L.
   Note Concerning Those n for Which φ(n) + 1 Divides n, A 27.3(1989)285
Shannon, A.G., Langtry, T. & Long, C.
   Arithmetic Sequences and Second Order Recurrences, PV(1993)449
Sorli, R. M.
Williams, R.J.
   Extensions of Some Results Concerning Odd Perfect Numbers 23.1(1985)70
Cohen, Henri
   On the 2-Adic Valuations of the Truncated Polylogarithm Series 37.2(1999)117
Cohen, M.E. &
   Hudson, D.L.
   On Exponential Series Expansions and Convolutions 21.2(1983)111
Cohn, Ernst M.
   Complete Diophantine Solution of the Pythagorean Triple (a, b = a + 1, c)
      8.4(1970)402
   Letter: Square Pell Numbers 11.1(1973)112
   Pell Number Triples 10.4(1972)403
Cohn, Ernst M. &
   Sun, H.S.
   Easy Proof of the Greenwood-Gleason Evaluation of the Ramsey Number
      R(3,3,3), An 22.3(1984)235
   On Some Extensions of the Meixner-Weisner Generating Functions
      19.5(1981)422
   On Some Extensions of the Wang-Carlitz Identity 17.4(1979)299
Cohn, Harvey
   Growth Types of Fibonacci and Markoff 17.2(1979)178
Cohn, John H.E.
   Letter: Dying Rabbit Problem Revived 2.2(1964)108
   On m-Tic Residues Modulo n 5.4(1967)305
   Palindromic Differences 28.2(1990)113
Cohn, John H.S
   Recurrent Sequences Including N 29.1(1991)30
   Square Fibonacci Numbers, Etc. 2.2(1964)109
Colbourn, Charles J. &
   Neufeld, E.M.
   Lucas Sequences in Subgraph Counts of Series-Parallel and Related Graphs
      23.4(1985)330
INDEX OF AUTHORS

C

Coleman, Deidra A. &
Periods of (q,r)-Fibonacci Sequences and Elliptic Curves 44.1 (2006)59
Periods of (q,r)-Fibonacci Sequences and Elliptic Curves 44.1 (2006)59
Periods of (q,r)-Fibonacci Sequences and Elliptic Curves 44.1 (2006)59
Tang, T.T., Dugan, C.J., McEwen, R.A. & Reiter, C.A.
Periods of (q,r)-Fibonacci Sequences and Elliptic Curves 44.1 (2006)59

Collings, S.N. &
Horadam, A.F. & Shannon, A.G.
Some Congruences for Fibonacci Numbers 12.4(1974)351
Shannon, A.G. & Horadam, A.F.
Some Congruences for Fibonacci Numbers 12.4(1974)351

Colman, W.J.A.
General Method for Determining a Closed Formula for the Number of Partitions of the Integer n into m Positive Integers for Small Values of m, A 21.4(1983)272
Perfect Cuboid in Gaussian Integers, A 32.3(1994)266

Colucci, Luca &
D’Antona, O. & Mereghetti, C.
Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers as Cumulative Connection Constants 38.2(2000)157
Mereghetti, C. & D’Antona, O.
Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers as Cumulative Connection Constants 38.2(2000)157

Comtet, Louis
Multinomial Generalization of a Binomial Identity, A 17.2(1979)108

Consul, P.C.
Some Factorable Determinants 14.2(1976)171

Cook, Charles K.
Some Sums Related to Sums of Oresme Numbers, PIX(2004)87

Cook, Charles K. &
Bergum, G.E.
Integer Sided Triangles Whose Ratio of Altitude to Base is an Integer PV(1993)137

Hendel, R.J.
Recursive Properties of Trigonometric Products, PVI(1996)201
INDEX OF AUTHORS

C

Cook, Roger &
Sharpe, D.
Sums of Arithmetic Progressions 33.3(1995)218

Cooper, Curtis N. &
Kennedy, R.E.
Base 10 Rats Cycles and Arbitrarily Long Base 10 Rats Cycles, PVIII(1999)83
Extension of a Theorem by Cheo and Yien Concerning Digital Sums, An
29.2(1991)145
Niven Repunits and $10^n \equiv 1 \pmod{n}$ 27.2(1989)139
On Consecutive Niven Numbers 31.2(1993)146
Proof of a Result by Jarden by Generalizing a Proof by Carlitz 33.4(1995)304

Kennedy, R.E. & Renberg, M.

Melham, R.S.
Eigenvectors of a Certain Matrix of Binomial Coefficients 38.2(2000)123

Renberg, M. & Kennedy, R.E.

Shattuck, S.
Divergent Rats Sequence 39.2(2001)101

Wiemann, M.
Divisibility of an F-L Type Convolution, PIX(2004)267

Cooper, Joshua
Continued Fractions with Partial Quotients Bounded in Average 44.4(2006)297

Corcino, Roberto B. &
Hsu, L.C. & Tan, E.L.
q-Analogue of Generalized Stirling Numbers, A 44.2(2006)154

Tan, E.L. & Hsu, L.C.
q-Analogue of Generalized Stirling Numbers, A 44.2(2006)154

Corley, H.W.
Convolved Fibonacci Equation, The 27.3(1989)283
Powers of Matrices and Recurrence Relations, MRFS(1980)217

Costello, Patrick
New Largest Smith Number, A 40.4(2002)369

Cousins, Deborah S. &
Balkin, S.D., Orr, C.K. & Reiter, C.A.
Short Periods of Continued Fraction Convergents Modulo M: A Generalization
of the Fibonacci Case, 33.3(1995)222
INDEX OF AUTHORS

C

Cousins, Deborah S.
  Orr, C.K., Balkin, S.D. & Reiter, C.A.
  Short Periods of Continued Fraction Convergents Modulo M: A Generalization of the Fibonacci Case 33.3(1995)222
Reiter, C.A., Balkin, S.D. & Orr, C.K.
  Short Periods of Continued Fraction Convergents Modulo M: A Generalization of the Fibonacci Case 33.3(1995)222

Cox, Nannette &
  Bicknell, M. & Hoggatt, V.E., Jr.
  Primer for the Fibonacci Numbers, A: Part XII, 11.3(1973)317
Hoggatt, V.E., Jr. & Bicknell, M.
  Primer for the Fibonacci Numbers, A: Part XII, 11.3(1973)317
Hoggatt, V.E., Jr. & Phillips, J.W.
  Some Universal Counterexamples 8.3(1970)242
Phillips, J.W. & Hoggatt, V.E., Jr.
  Some Universal Counterexamples 8.3(1970)242

Creech, R.L. &
  Joyner, R.N. & Spickerman, W.R.
  On the (2, F) Generalizations of the Fibonacci Sequence 30.4(1992)310
Spickerman, W.R.
Spickerman, W.R. & Joyner, R.N.
  On the (2, F) Generalizations of the Fibonacci Sequence 30.4(1992)310

Creely, Joseph W.
  Generating Partitions Using a Modified Greedy Algorithm 27.3(1989)257
  Length of a Two-Number Game, The 25.2(1987)174
  Some Combinatorial Sequences 24.3(1986)209

Crenshaw, Joe R.
  Some Remarks on the Ordering of General Fibonacci Sequences 8.5(1970)516

Creutz, Michael &
  Sternheimer, R.M.

Cristea, Ligia L. &
  Prodinger, H.
  q-Enumeration of Up-Down Words by Number of Rises 46/47.2(2008/2009)126

Cross, Donald C.
  Fibonacci Multi-Multigrades 13.3(1975)211
  More General Fibonacci Multigrade, A 14.1(1976)22
INDEX OF AUTHORS

C

Crump, Janice & Anaya, R.
  Generalized Greatest Integer Function Theorem, A 10.2(1972)207

Cseh, László & Merényi, I.
  Recurrence Relations for a Power Series 27.2(1989)153

Csima, J. & Brualdi, R.A.
  Fibonacci Sequence and Extremal Stochastic Matrices 15.4(1977)333

Cull, Paul & Capocelli, R.M.
  Generalized Fibonacci Numbers and Rounded Powers, PIII(1990)57
  Rounding the Solutions of Fibonacci-like Difference Equations 41.2(2003)133

De Curtins, J.
  Knight's Tour Revisited 16.3(1978)276

Cullen, Theodore J.
  Summation Identity, A 14.1(1976)35

Curly, James C.
  Fibonacci Numbers and the Slow Learner 6.4(1968)266

Curtin, Brian & Salter, E. & Stone, D.
  Some Formulae for the Fibonacci Numbers 45.2(2007)171
  Stone, D. & Salter, E.
  Some Formulae for the Fibonacci Numbers 45.2(2007)171

Cusick, T. W.
  On a Certain Integer Associated with a Generalized Fibonacci Sequence 6.2(1968)117

Cyvin, Sven J. & Bodroza-Pantic, O. & Gutman, I.
  Fibonacci Numbers and Algebraic Structure Count of Some Non-Benzenoid Conjugated Polymers 35.1(1997)75
  Gutman, I.
  Result on 1-Factors Related to Fibonacci Numbers, A 28.1(1990)81

Gutman, I. & Bodroza-Pantic, O.
  Fibonacci Numbers and Algebraic Structure Count of Some Non-Benzenoid Conjugated Polymers 35.1(1997)75

Dafnis, Spiros D. & Makri, F.S. & Philippou, A.N.
  Restricted Occupancy of s Kinds of Cells and Generalized Pascal Triangles 45.4(2007)347
INDEX OF AUTHORS

D

Dafnis, Spiros D. & Philippou, A.N. & Makri, F.S.
Restricted Occupancy of s Kinds of Cells and Generalized Pascal Triangles 45.4(2007)347

D’Amico, A. & Faccio, M. & Ferri, G.
DFF and DFFz Triangles and Their Mathematical Properties, The, PV(1993)199
Fibonacci Numbers and Ladder Network Impedance 30.1(1992)62
New Numerical Triangle Showing Links with Fibonacci Numbers, A 29.4(1991)316

Ferri, G. & Faccio, M.
DFF and DFFz Triangles and Their Mathematical Properties, The, PV(1993)199
Fibonacci Numbers and Ladder Network Impedance 30.1(1992)62
New Numerical Triangle Showing Links with Fibonacci Numbers, A 29.4(1991)316

Gatta, F.
Sequences \{H_n\} for Which \(H_{n+1}/H_n\) Approaches the Golden Ratio 46/47.4(2008/2009)346

Damphouse, Pierre
Arithmetic of Powers and Roots in \(\text{GL}(2,\mathbb{C})\) and \(\text{SL}(2,\mathbb{C})\), The 27.5(1989)386

D’Angelo, Lou & Bezuszka, S.
Application of Tribonacci Numbers, An 15.2(1977)140

Dantchev, Stefan
Closed Form of the \((2,F)\) Generalizations of the Fibonacci Sequence, A 36.5(1998)448

D’Antona, Ottavio & Colucci, L. & Mereghetti, C.
Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers as Cumulative Connection Constants 38.2(2000)157
Mereghetti, C. & Colucci, L.
Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers as Cumulative Connection Constants 38.2(2000)157

Darbro, Wesley A. & von Tiesenhausen, G.

Darvasi, Gyula & Nagy, M.
On repetitions in Frequency Blocks of the Generalized Fibonacci Sequence \(u(3,1)\) with \(u_0 = u_1 = 1\), 34.2(1996)176

Das, Sajal K. & Deo, N.
Recontres Graphs: A Family of Bipartite Graphs 25.3(1987)250

Davis, Basil, Br.
Fibonacci Numbers in Physics 10.6(1972)659
INDEX OF AUTHORS

D

Davis, Basil, Br. &
Hoggatt, V.E., Jr.
Exponentials and Bessel Functions 14.5(1976)405

Davis, K. Joseph
Result in Analytic Number Theory, A 15.2(1977)164

Davis, Kenneth S. &
Webb, W.A.
Pascal's Triangle Modulo 4, 29.1(1991)79

Davis, T. Antony
Why Fibonacci Sequence for Palm Leaf Spirals? 9.3(1971)237

Davis, T. Antony &
Altevogt, R.
Golden Mean of the Human Body 17.4(1979)340

Bose, T.K.
Fibonacci System in Aroids 9.3(1971)253

Dawson, R. &
Gabor, G., Nowakowski, R. & Wiens, D.
Randon Fibonacci-Type Sequences 23.2(1985)169

Nowakowski, R., Gabor, G. & Wiens, D.
Randon Fibonacci-Type Sequences 23.2(1985)169

Wiens, D., Gabor, G. & Nowakowski, R.
Randon Fibonacci-Type Sequences 23.2(1985)169

Daykin, D. E.
On the Completeness of the Lucas Sequence 7.5(1969)464
Representations of Natural Numbers as Sums of Generalized Fibonacci Numbers-II 7.5(1969)494

Daykin, D.E. &
Dresel, L.A.G.
Factorization of Fibonacci Numbers 8.1(1970)23
Factorization of 36 Fibonacci Numbers Fn with n > 100, 3.3(1965)232; 3.4(1965)256
Identities for Products of Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers 5.4(1967)367

Hilton, A.J.W.
Bases for Infinite Intervals of Integers 5.4(1967)329
Bases for Intervals of Real Numbers 6.6(1968)335

Dazheng, Lin
Fibonacci-Lucas Quasi-Cyclic Matrices 40.3(2002)280
Fibonacci Matrices 37.1(1999)14

de Almeida Azevedo, J.C.
Fibonacci Numbers 17.2(1979)162
INDEX OF AUTHORS

D

De Bouvère, Karel L.
Fibonacci Induced Groups and their Hierarchies 19.3(1981)264
Report on the First International Conference on Fibonacci Numbers and their
Applications, A 23.2(1985)98; Pl(1986)iix

De Bouvère, Karel L. &
Lathrop, R.E.

de Bruijn, P.J.
Extension of Fibonacci's Sequence, An 12.3(1974)251

de Bruijn, G.F.C.
Formulas for \(a + a^2 2^p + a^3 3^p + \ldots + a^n n^p\) 33.2(1995)98

de Bruijn, G.F.C. &
de Villiers, J.M.
Formulas for \(1 + 2^p + 3^p + \ldots + n^p\) 32.3(1994)271

De Carlo, R. J.
Generalized Fibonacci Sequence over an Arbitrary Ring, A 8.2(1970)182
Periodicity over the Ring of Matrices 11.5(1973)466

De Curtins, Jeffery &
Cull, P.
Knight's Tour Revisited 16.3(1978)276

Deily, Gerard R.
Logarithmic Formula for Fibonacci Numbers, A 4.1(1966)89
Terminal Digit Coincidences between Fibonacci Numbers and their Indices
4.2(1966)151

Deininger, Rolf A.
Fibonacci Numbers and Water Pollution Control 10.3(1972)299

DeKoninck, Jean-Marie & Doyon, N.
On the Number of Niven Numbers up to x 41.5(2003)431

Delany, Tom &
Hoggatt, V.E., Jr. & Scott, A.
Tribonacci Sequence, The 15.3(1977)193; Addendum 15.4(1977)361

Scott, A. & Hoggatt, V.E., Jr.
Tribonacci Sequence, The 15.3(1977)193; Addendum 15.4(1977)361

De La Rosa, B.
Primes, Powers, and Partitions 16.6(1978)518

De Leon, Morris Jack
Carlitz Four-Tuples 26.3(1988)224
Characterization of the Fundamental Solutions to Pell's Equation \(u^2 - Dv^2 = C\), A
19.1(1981)4
Congruence \(x^n = a \mod m\), where \((n, \varphi(m)) = 1\), The 20.2(1982)129
Fibonacci Numbers Considered as a Pisot Sequence, The 8.5(1970)476
DeLeon, Morris Jack
Fibonacci Primitive Roots and the Period of the Fibonacci Numbers Modulo p
15.4(1977)353
nth Power Residues Congruent to One 22.4(1984)358
Pell's Equation and Pell Number Triples 14.5(1976)456
Sequences Related to an Infinite Product Expansion for the Square Root and
Cube Root Functions 33.1(1995)41
DeLeon, M.J. & Bastida, J.R.
Dence, Thomas P.
Ratios of Generalized Fibonacci Sequences 25.2(1987)137
Deo, Narsingh & Das, S.K.
Recontres Graphs: A Family of Bipartite Graphs 25.3(1987)250
Govindaraju, R.K. & Krishnamoorthy, M.S.
Fibonacci Networks 32.4(1994)329
Deo, Narsingh & Krishnamoorthy, M.S. & Govindaraju, R.K.
Fibonacci Networks 32.4(1994)329
Quinn, M.J.
Pascal Graphs and their Properties 21.3(1983)203
D'Errico, John R. & Cahill, N.D. & Spence, J.P.
Complex Factorizations of the Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers 41.1(2003)13
Spence, J.P. & Cahill, N.D.
Complex Factorizations of the Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers 41.1(2003)13
de Sales McNabb, Mary, Sr.
Phyllotaxis 1.4(1963)57
Deshpande, M.N.
Unexpected Encounter with the Fibonacci Numbers, An 32.2(1994)108
Deshpande, M.N. & Bergum, G.E.
Interesting Arrays Associated with Fibonacci Sequences, PVI(1996)85
Brown, Ezra & Diophantine Triplets and the Pell Sequence 39.3(2001)242
Dujella, A.
Interesting Property of a Recurrence Related to the Fibonacci Sequence, An
40.2(2002)157
Desmond, James E.
Expansion of the Fibonacci Numbers $F_{mn+r}$ in the mth Powers of Fibonacci or
Lucas Numbers 24.3(1986)194
INDEX OF AUTHORS

D

Desmond, James E.
On Iterative Fibonacci Subscripts 9.1(1971)35
On the Existence of the Rank of Apparition of m in the Lucas Sequence 16.1(1978)7

DeTemple, Duane W.
Pentagonal Arch, A 12.3(1974)235
Triangle of Smallest Perimeter which Circumscribes a Semicircle, The 30.3(1992)274

DeTemple, Duane W. & Bicknell-Johnson M.
Visualizing Golden Ratio Sums with Tiling Patterns 33.4(1995)298

de Villiers, J.M. & de Bruyn, G.F.C.
Formulas for $1 + 2^p + 3^p + \ldots + n^p$ 32.3(1994)271

De Vita, Joseph
Fibonacci, Insects, and Flowers 16.4(1978)315

Dewald, Lee S. & Arkin, J., Arney, D.C. & Giordano, F.R.
Supercube, PIV(1991)17
Arney, D.C., Arkin, J. & Giordano, F.R.
Supercube, PIV(1991)17
Giordano, F.R., Arkin, J. & Arney, D.C.
Supercube, PIV(1991)17

Deza, M.
On Minimal Number of Terms in Representation of Natural Numbers as a Sum of Fibonacci Numbers 15.3(1977)237

Deza, Michel & Laurent, M.
Fibonacci and Parachute Inequalities for $\ell_1$-Metrics, The 30.1(1992)54

Dickerson, Loren L.
An Expansion of Golubev's 11 × 11 Magic Square of Primes To Its Maximum, 21 × 21, MRFS(1980)52

Dikici, Ramazan & Aydin, H.
General Fibonacci Sequences in Finite Groups 36.3(1998)216

Dikici, Ramazan & Aydin, H. & Smith, G.S.
Wall and Vinson Revisited, PV(1993)61

Smith, G.S. & Aydin, H.
Wall and Vinson Revisited, PV(1993)61
Dilcher, Karl
- Generalization of Fibonacci Polynomials and a Representation of Gegenbauer Polynomials of Integer Order, A 25.4(1987)300
- Hypergeometric Functions and Fibonacci Numbers 38.4(2000)342
- On a Class of Iterative Recurrence Relations, PV(1993)143

Dimitrov Vassil S. & Donevsky, B.D.
- Faster Multiplication of Medium Large Numbers Via the Zeckendorf Representation 33.1(1995)74

Dimovski, Ivan H. & Kiryakova, V.S.
- Discrete Operational Calculi for Two-Sided Sequences, PV(1993)169

Ding, Shuangshuang & Zhao, X.
- Generalized Summation Rule Related to Stirling Numbers, A, 42.3(2004)194
- Sequences Related to Riordan Arrays 40.3(2002)247

DiPorto, Adina
- Nonexistence of Even Fibonacci Pseudo primes of the 1st Kind 31.2(1993)173

DiPorto, Adina & Filipponi, P.
- More on the Fibonacci Pseudoprimes 27.3(1989)232

Filipponi, P. & Montolivo, E.

Montolivo, E. & Filipponi, P.

Di Scala, Antonio J. & Sombra, M.
- Intrinsic Palindromes 42.1(2004)76

Dishon Menachem & Weiss, G.H.

Djordjevic, Gospava B.
- Composite of Generalized Morgan-Voyce Polynomials, A 38.5(2000)458
- Generalized Jacobsthal Polynomials 38.3(2000)239
- Mixed Fermat Convolutions 31.2(1993)152
- On a Generalization of a Class of Polynomials 36.2(1998)110
Djordjevic, Gospava B.
On the Generalized Laguerre Polynomials 39.5(2001)403
On the Kth-Order Derivative Sequences of Generalized Fibonacci and Lucas
Polynomials, 43.4(2005)290
Polynomials Related to Morgan-Voyce Polynomials 37.1(1999)61
Some Properties of Partial Derivatives of Generalized Fibonacci and Lucas
Polynomials 39.2(2001)138
Some Properties of the Sequences Cn,3 = Cn-1,3 + Cn-3,3 + r, 43.3(2005)202

Djordjevic, G. &
Milovanovic, G.V.

Dodd, Fred
Number Field Q(5)and the Fibonacci Numbers, The 22.2(1984)171

Donevsky, Borislav. D. &
Dimitrov V.S.
Faster Multiplication of Medium Large Numbers Via the Zeckendorf
Representation 33.1(1995)74

Dootsie, H. &
Campbell, C.M., Campbell, P.P. & Robertson, E.F.
Campbell, C.M. & Robertson, E.F.
Fibonacci Length of Generating Pairs in Groups, PIll(1990)27
Campbell, P.P., Campbell, C.M. & Robertson, E.F.
Robertson, E.F. & Campbell, C.M.
Fibonacci Length of Generating Pairs in Groups, PIll(1990)27
Robertson, E.F., Campbell, C.M. & Campbell, P.P.

Downey, Peter J. &
Griswold, R.E.
On a Family of Nested Recurrences 22.4(1984)310

Doyon, Nicholas & DeKoninck, J-M.
On the Number of Niven Numbers up to x 41.5(2003)431

Draim, N. A.
Expansions of in Terms of an Infinite Continued Fraction with Predictable
Terms 2.4(1964)290; Errata 3.1(1965)66
π in the Form of a Continued Fraction with Infinite Terms 7.3(1969)275

Draim, N.A. &
Bicknell, M.
Equations whose Roots Are the nth Powers of the Roots of a Given Cubic
Equation 5.3(1967)267
Summation of Powers of Roots of Special Equations 8.2(1970)221
Sums of n-th Powers of Roots of a Given Quadratic Equation 4.2(1966)170
INDEX OF AUTHORS

D

Dresel, L.A.G.
  Letter: Rank of Apparition of $p$ (prime) and $p^2$, 15.4(1977)346; 18.1(1980)34
  Transformations of Fibonacci-Lucas Identities, PV(1993)169

Dresel, L.A.G. & Daykin, D.E.
  Factorization of Fibonacci Numbers 8.1(1970)23
  Factorization of 36 Fibonacci Numbers $F_n$ with $n > 100$, 3.3(1965)232;
    3.4(1965)256
  Identities for Products of Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers 5.4(1967)367

Dresler, Robert E. & Pigno, L.
  Interpolation of Fourier Transforms on Sums of Fibonacci Numbers
    16.3(1978)193
  Topological, Measure Theoretic and Analytic Properties of the Fibonacci
    Numbers 16.3(1978)195

Drmota, Michael
  Fibonacci Numbers and Continued Fraction Expansions, PV(1993)185

Drmota, Michael
  On Generalized Fibonacci Numbers of Graphs, PIII(1990)63

Drmota, Michael & Gajdosik, J.
  Parity of the Sum-of-Digits-Function of Generalized Zeckendorf Representations,
    The 36.1(1998)3

Drobot, Vladimir
  On Primes in the Fibonacci Sequence 38.1(2000)71

D'Souza, Harry
  Trapping a Real Number Between Adjacent Rationals 27.4(1989)369

Du, Bau-Sen
  Obtaining New Dividing Formulas $n | Q(n)$ From Known Ones 38.3(2000)217
  Simple Method which Generates Infinitely Many Congruence Identities, A
    27.2(1989)116

Dubeau, François
  On $r$-Generalized Fibonacci Numbers 27.3(1989)221
  Rabbit Problem Revisited, The 31.3(1993)268

Dubeau, François & Motta, W., Rachidi, M. & Saeki, O.
  On Weighted $r$-Generalized Fibonacci Sequences 35.2(1997)102

Dubeau, François & Pautasso, A.
  On Triangular Rectangular Numbers 33.3(1995)244
INDEX OF AUTHORS

D

Dubeau, François & Rachidi, M., Motta, W. & Saeki, O.
On Weighted r-Generalized Fibonacci Sequences 35.2(1997)102

Dubeau, François & Rachidi, M. & Motta, W.
On Weighted r-Generalized Fibonacci Sequences 35.2(1997)102

Dubeau, François & Saeki, O.
Fibonacci Model of Infectious Disease, A 34.3(1996)257

Dudley, Underwood & Tucker, B.
Greatest Common Divisors in Altered Fibonacci Sequences 9.1(1971)89

Periods of (q,r)-Fibonacci Sequences and Elliptic Curves 44.1(2006)59

Periods of (q,r)-Fibonacci Sequences and Elliptic Curves 44.1(2006)59

Periods of (q,r)-Fibonacci Sequences and Elliptic Curves 44.1(2006)59

Periods of (q,r)-Fibonacci Sequences and Elliptic Curves 44.1(2006)59

Dujella, Andrej
Extension of an Old Problem of Diophantus and Euler, An,

Dujella, Andrej & Deshpande, M.N.
Interesting Property of a Recurrence Related to the Fibonacci Sequence, An
40.2(2002)157

Dumont, Jean-Marie
Substitutive Numeration Systems and a Combinatorial Problem, PVII(1998)77

Duncan, Dewey C.
Chains of Equivalent Fibonacci-Wise Triangles 5.1(1967)87

Duncan, R.L.
Application of Uniform Distributions to the Fibonacci Numbers, An
5.2(1967)137

Duncan, R.L.
Note on the Euclidean Algorithm 4.4(1966)367

Duncan, R.L.
Note on the Initial Digit Problem 7.5(1969)474

Duncan, R.L.
On the Density of the k-Free Integers 7.2(1969)140
INDEX OF AUTHORS

D

Duncan, R.L. & Brown, J.L., Jr.
  Least Remainder Algorithm, The 9.4(1971)347
  Modulo One Uniform Distribution of Certain Fibonacci- Related Sequences 10.3(1972)277
  Modulo One Uniform Distribution of the Sequence of Logarithms of Certain Recursive Sequences 8.5(1970)482

Dunton, M. & Grimm, R.E.
  Fibonacci on Egyptian Fractions 4.4(1966)339

Dursun, Taçi & Altımişik, E.

Dutta, S.K. & Nandi, S.B.
  On Associated and Generalized Lah Numbers and Applications to Discrete Distributions 25.2(1987)128

Dutton, R. & Brigham, R. & Chandrasekharan, N.
  On the Number of Independent Sets of Nodes in a Tree 31.2(1993)98
Chandrasekharan, N. & Brigham, R.
  On the Number of Independent Sets of Nodes in a Tree 31.2(1993)98

Duvall, Paul & Vaughn, T.
  Pell Polynomials and a Conjecture of Mahon and Horadam 26.4(1988)344
  Recursions for Carlitz Triples 27.2(1989)131

E

Eckert, Ernest J. & Vestergaard, Preben Dahl
  Groups of Integral Triangles 27.5(1989)458

Edgar, Gerald
  Perfect N-Sequences for N, N+1 and N+2, 10.4(1972)377

Edgar, Hugh M.

Edgar, Hugh & Hoggatt, V.E., Jr.
  Another Proof that (Fn) 0 Mod 4 for All n > 4, 18.1(1980)80
Thoro, Dmitri
  Exploring an Algorithm
INDEX OF AUTHORS

E

Editor

Analysis of Algorithms, The by D.E. Knuth 4.3(1966)216
Charter Member, Morgan Ward, Passes Away 1.3(1963)32
Combinatorial Identities, A Standard Set of Tables Listing 500 Binomial Coefficient Summations by Henry W. Gould 10.6(1972)662
Fibonacci and Related Number Theoretic Tables 10.1(1972)93
Fibonacci Century Mark Reached 1.1(1963)45
Fibonacci Makes the Sports Page 10.4(1972)446
Generating Fibonacci Numbers on a Desk Calculator 1.2(1963)56; Errata 2.1(1964)66
History of The Fibonacci Quarterly 1.4(1963)8
Hoggatt Reading Room Dedication 20.3(1982)226
Introduction to Fibonacci Discovery by Brother U. Alfred 3.3(1965)226; 3.4(1965)291
Journal of Combinatorial Theory 4.3(1966)201
Journal of Recreational Mathematics 5.5(1967)443
LIBER ABACI, A New Book on 31.1(1993)72
Mark Feinberg 1.3(1963)70; 5.5(1967)485,490
Method Used in Lucas Squares 2.2(1964)113
On Selecting Authors for the Hoggatt Memorial Issue 19.5(1981)457
Origin of the Q-Matrix 6.3(1968)85
Primer for the Fibonacci Numbers, A 10.4(1972)412
Raison d'être 1.1(1963)1
Research Conference and Papers Presented on
Research Project: Fibonacci Nim 1.1(1963)63
Retirement Announcement for Elementary Problems Editors
INDEX OF AUTHORS

E

Editor
- Short History on Edouard Lucas, A 30.4(1992)314
- Sorting on the B-5000, 1.2(1963)45
- State of the Art of The Fibonacci Quarterly (Quality, Severity and Variety of
  Both Advanced and Elementary Articles Desired for Publication) by
  Brother Alfred Brousseau 5.2(1967)169
- Tribute to JoAnn Vine 41.2(2003)180

Edwards, Kenneth
- Pascal-Like Triangle Related to the Tribonacci Numbers, A
  46/47.1(2008/2009)18

Egecioglu, Ömer

Eggan, L. C.
- Selfridge, J.L. & Eggan, P.C.

Eggan, Peter C.
- Selfridge, J.L. & Eggan, L.C.

Ehrhart, Eugene
- Associated Hyperbolic and Fibonacci Identities 21.2(1983)87
- Euler's Integers 22.3(1984)218

Ehrlich, Amos
- Cycles in Doubling Diagrams Mod m 32.1(1994)74
- On the Periods of the Fibonacci Sequence Modulo M 27.1(1989)11
- Periods in Ducci's n-Number Game of Differences 28.4(1990)302

El-Desouky, B. S.
- Multiparameter Noncentral Stirling Numbers, The 32.3(1994)218

Elia, Michele
- Note on Derived Linear Recurring Sequences, A, PVII(1998)83

Elia, Michele &
- Ballot, C.

Filipponi, P.
- Equations of the Bring-Jerrard Form, the Golden Section, and Square Fibonacci
  Numbers 36.3(1998)282
- Factorization of $x^5 \pm p^2 x - k$ and Fibonacci Numbers, The 37.4(1999)290
Elia, Michele & Filipponi, P.
Quintics $x^5 - 5x - k$, The Golden Section, and Square Lucas Numbers
PVIII(1999)95

Interlando, J.C.
Class of Fibonacci Numbers in $\mathbb{Z}[\zeta_{12}]$, A 41.3(2003)279

Ellis, Cynthia
Fibonacci's Party 14.4(1976)368

Elmore, Merritt
Fibonacci Functions 5.4(1967)371

Eloff, Daniel & Spearman, B.K. & Williams, K.S.
Number Field with Infinitely Many Normal Integer Bases, A 45.2(2007)151

Williams, K.S. & Spearman, B.K.
Number Field with Infinitely Many Normal Integer Bases, A 45.2(2007)151

Elsner, Carsteen
Metric Result Concerning the Approximation of Real Numbers by Continued Fractions, A 36.4(1998)290
On Rational Approximations by Pythagorean Numbers 41.2(2003)98
On the Approximation of Irrational Numbers with Rationals Restricted by Congruence Relations 34.1(1996)18; [NB: p19 precedes p18 in this article.]
On Recurrence Formulae for Sums Involving Binomial Coefficients 43.1(2005)31

Ely, Robert B., III
Fibonacci Factors 3.3(1965)187

Emerson, Edgar I.
On the Integer Solution of the Equation $5x^2 ± 6x + 1 = y^2$ and Some Related Observations 4.1(1966)63
Recurrent Sequences in the Equation $DQ^2 = R^2 + N$, 7.3(1969)231

Engle, Konrad
On the Fibonacci Number of an M x N Lattice 28.1(1990)72

Englund, David A.
Algorithm for Determining R(N) from the Subscripts of the Zeckendorf Representation of N, An 39.3(2001)250
Entry Point Reciprocity of Characteristic Conjugate Generalized Fibonacci Sequences 29.3(1991)197

Englund, David A. & Bicknell-Johnson, M.
Greatest Integer Identities for Generalized Fibonacci Sequences $\{H_n\}$, where $H_n = H_{n-1} + H_{n-2}$, 33.1(1995)50
Maximal Subscripts within Generalized Fibonacci Sequences 38.2(2000)104
Engstrom, Philip G.
  Sections, Golden and Not So Golden 25.2(1987)118

Enneking, E.A. &
  Ahuja, J.C.
  Concavity Property and a Recurrence Relation for Associated Lah Numbers
  17.2(1979)158

Epasinghe, P.W.
  Euclid's Algorithm and the Fibonacci Numbers 23.2(1985)177

Epp, Robert J. &
  Ferguson, T.S.
  Note on Take-Away Games, A 18.4(1980)300

Er, M.C.
  Sums of Fibonacci Numbers by Matrix Methods 22.3(1984)204

Ericksen, Larry
  Pascal-De Moivre
    Moments and Their Generating Functions, The, PVIII(1999)103

Ercolano, Joseph L.
  Geometric Treatment of Some of the Algebraic Properties of the Golden Section,
    A 11.2(1973)204
  Golden Sequences of Matrices with Applications to Fibonacci Algebra
    14.5(1976)419
  Making Golden Cuts with a Shoemaker's Knife 10.4(1972)439
  Matrix Generators of Pell Sequences 17.1(1979)71

Erdös, Paul
  Some Extremal Problems on Divisibility Properties of Sequences of Integers
    19.3(1981)208

Erdös, P. &
  Graham, R.L.
    On Sums of Fibonacci Numbers 10.3(1972)249
    On the Prime Factors of C(n,k)14.4(1976)348

Kátaı, I.
    On the Growth of d_k(n)7.3(1969)267

Erlebach, Lee &
  Vélez, W.Y.
    Equiprobability in the Fibonacci Sequence 21.3(1983)189

Essebar, Belkheir
  Double Indexed Fibonacci Sequences and the Bivariate Probability Distribution
    41.4(2003)290
INDEX OF AUTHORS

E

Eswarathasan, A.
  On Pseudo-Fibonacci Numbers of the Form $2S^2$ 17.2(1979)142
  On Square Pseudo-Fibonacci Numbers 16.4(1978)310

Evans, Ronald
  Diophantine Equations Involving the Greatest Integer Function 15.2(1977)170

Evans, Ronald &
  Pearlman, J.
  Nonexistence of Odd Perfect Numbers of a Certain Form 45.2(2007)122

Everett, C.J.
  Greatest Integer Theorem for Fibonacci Spaces, A 13.3(1975)260

Everett, C.J. &
  Cashwell, E.D.
  Fibonacci Spaces 4.2(1966)97

Eves, Howard
  Book Review: Mathematical Quickies by Charles W. Trigg 6.1(1968)88
  Hail to Thee, Blithe Spirit 19.3(1981)193

Ewell, John A.
  Algorithmic Determination of the Enumerator for Sums of Three Triangular Numbers
    39.3(2001)276
  Consequences of Watson's Quintuple-Product Identity 20.3(1982)256
  Elementary Proof of Jacobi's Four Square Theorem, An 41.3(2003)224
  On
    Representations of Numbers by Sums of Two Triangular Numbers 30.2(1992)175
    Sums of Three Triangular Numbers 26.4(1988)332
    the Enumerator for Sums of Three Squares 24.2(1986)150
    The Sum-of-Divisors Function 45.3(2007)205
    Recurrences for Two Restricted Partition Functions 18.1(1980)1

Eynden, Charles Vanden
  Differences between Squares and Powerful Numbers 24.4(1986)347

F

Faccio, Marco &
  D'Amico, A. & Ferri, G.
  DFF and DFFz Triangles and Their Mathematical Properties, The, PV(1993)199
  New Numerical Triangle Showing Links with Fibonacci Numbers, A 29.4(1991)316

Ferri, G. & D'Amico, A.
  DFF and DFFz Triangles and Their Mathematical Properties, The, PV(1993)199
  New Numerical Triangle Showing Links with Fibonacci Numbers, A 29.4(1991)316
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author(s)</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Page/Volume</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Fairgrieve, Steve &amp; Gould, H.W.</td>
<td>Product Difference Fibonacci Identities of Simson, Glen-Cesaro, Tagiuri and Generalizations</td>
<td>43.2(2005)137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fang, Jin-Hui</td>
<td>On Almost Superperfect Numbers</td>
<td>46/47.2(2008/2009)111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Faulconbridge, Albert J.</td>
<td>Fibonacci Summation Economics Part I:</td>
<td>2.4(1964)320; Part II: 3.4(1965)309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fecke, Ralph</td>
<td>Convergence Properties of Linear Recursion Sequences, MRFS(1980)223</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feeman, G.F.</td>
<td>On Ratios of Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers</td>
<td>5.1(1967)99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feinberg, Andrew</td>
<td>Polyhedra, Pentagrams, and Plato</td>
<td>10.4(1972)435</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feinberg, Mark</td>
<td>Fibonacci-Tribonacci</td>
<td>1.3(1963)71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lucas Triangle, A</td>
<td>5.5(1967)486</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>New Slants</td>
<td>2.3(1964)223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feng, Hong &amp; Zhang, Z.</td>
<td>Computational Formulas for Convoluted Generalized Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers</td>
<td>41.2(2003)144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fenwick, Peter</td>
<td>Zeckendorf Integer Arithmetic</td>
<td>41.5(2003)405</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferguson, David E.</td>
<td>Expression for Generalized Fibonacci Numbers, An</td>
<td>4.3(1966)270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Letter: Solutions of $5x^2 \pm 4 = y^2$</td>
<td>8.1(1970)88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferguson, Helaman Rolfe Pratt</td>
<td>Bernoulli Numbers and Non-Standard Differential Structures on</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(4k - 1)-Spheres</td>
<td>11.1(1973)1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Fibonacci Pseudogroup, Characteristic Polynomials and Eigenvalues of Tridiagonal Matrices, Periodic Linear Recurrence Systems and Application to Quantum Mechanics, The</td>
<td>16.5(1978)435</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>On a Generalization of the Fibonacci Numbers Useful in Memory Allocation Schema; or All about the Zeroes of $Z^k - Z^{k-1} - 1$, k &gt; 0,</td>
<td>14.3(1976)233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferguson, Thomas S. &amp; Epp, R.J.</td>
<td>Note on Take-Away Games</td>
<td>18.4(1980)300</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEX OF AUTHORS

F

Ferns, H.H.
- On the Representation of Integers as Sums of Distinct Fibonacci Numbers
  3.1(1965)21;  Errata 3.2(1965)160
- Products of Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers 7.1(1969)1
- Pseudo-Fibonacci Numbers 6.6(1968)305;  Errata 7.1(1969)13

Ferns, H.H. &
Carlitz, L.

Ferri, Giuseppe
- Appearance of Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers in the Simulation of Electrical
  Power Lines Supplied by Two Sides 35.2(1997)149

Ferri, Giuseppe &
D'Amico, A. & Faccio, M.
- DFF and DFFz Triangles and Their Mathematical Properties, The, PV(1993)199
- Fibonacci Numbers and Ladder Network Impedance 30.1(1992)62
- New Numerical Triangle Showing Links with Fibonacci Numbers, A
  29.4(1991)316

Faccio, M. & D'Amico, A.
- DFF and DFFz Triangles and Their Mathematical Properties, The, PV(1993)199
- Fibonacci Numbers and Ladder Network Impedance 30.1(1992)62
- New Numerical Triangle Showing Links with Fibonacci Numbers, A
  29.4(1991)316

Fielder, Daniel C.
- Certain Lucas-Like Sequences and their Generation by Partitions of Numbers
  5.4(1967)319
- Counting of Certain Partitions of Numbers 11.4(1973)441
- Discussion of Subscript Sets with Some Fibonacci Counting Help, A
  11.4(1973)420
- Enumeration of Partitions Subject to Limitations on Size of Members
  4.3(1966)209
- Fibonacci Numbers in Tree Counts for Sector and Related Graphs
  12.4(1974)355
- Generation of Stirling Numbers by Means of Special Partitions of Numbers
  6.5(1968)1
- Partition Enumeration by Means of Simpler Partitions 2.2(1964)115
- Remarks on Two Related Sequences of Numbers 5.4(1967)325
- Some Thoughts on Rook Polynomials on square Chessboards,  PIX(2004)101
- Special Integer Sequences Controlled by Three Parameters 6.3(1968)64

Fielder, Daniel C. &
Alford, C. O.
- Contributions from Cascaded Combinations to the Naming of Special
  Permutations,  PV(1993)207
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author(s)</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Volume</th>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Pages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Investigation of Sequences Derived from Hoggatt Sums and Hoggatt Triangles</td>
<td>An, PIII(1990)</td>
<td>77</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>More Applications of a Partition Driven Symmetric Table</td>
<td>PV(1996)</td>
<td>93</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Observations from Computer Experiments on an Integer Equation</td>
<td>PVII(1998)</td>
<td>93</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>On a Conjecture by Hoggatt with Extensions to Hoggatt Triangles</td>
<td>27.2(1989)</td>
<td>160</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Pascal's Triangle: Top Gun or Just One of the Gang</td>
<td>PIV(1991)</td>
<td>77</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bicknell-Johnson, M.</td>
<td>First 300 Terms of Sequence A013583</td>
<td>The 39.1(2001)</td>
<td>75</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Least Number having 331 Representations as a Sum of Distinct Fibonacci Numbers</td>
<td>The 39.5(2001)</td>
<td>455</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Number of Representations of N Using Distinct Fibonacci Numbers, Counted by Recursive Formulas</td>
<td>The 37.1(1999)</td>
<td>47</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoggatt, V.E., Jr.</td>
<td>Analytical Verification of an &quot;At Sight&quot; Transformation</td>
<td>11.4(1973)</td>
<td>395</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fierro, Giuseppe &amp; Filipponi, P.</td>
<td>On the Sequences $T_n = T_{n-1} + T_{n-2} + hn + k$</td>
<td>37.4(1999)</td>
<td>326</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fifield, Dorothy</td>
<td>Fibonacci Riddle</td>
<td>A 8.3(1970)</td>
<td>335</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ups and Downs</td>
<td>A 8.3(1970)</td>
<td>335</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Filaseta, Michael</td>
<td>Newton's Method and Simple Continued Fractions</td>
<td>24.1(1986)</td>
<td>41</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Filipponi, Piero</td>
<td>Combinatorial Expressions for Lucas Numbers</td>
<td>36.1(1998)</td>
<td>63</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Family of 4-by-4 Fibonacci Matrices</td>
<td>A 35.4(1997)</td>
<td>300</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Modified Dickson Polynomials</td>
<td>35.1(1997)</td>
<td>11</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Note on a Class of Lucas Sequences</td>
<td>A 29.3(1991)</td>
<td>256</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Note on the Representation of Integers as a Sum of Distinct Fibonacci Numbers</td>
<td>A 24.4(1986)</td>
<td>336</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Note on Two Theorems of Melham and Shannon</td>
<td>A 36.1(1998)</td>
<td>66</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Observation on Summation Formulas for Generalized Sequences</td>
<td>An 35.1(1997)</td>
<td>57</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>On the Fibonacci Number Whose Subscript is a Power</td>
<td>34.3(1996)</td>
<td>271</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEX OF AUTHORS

F

Filipponi, Piero
- Real Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers with Real Subscripts 31.4(1993)307
- Representing Generalized Lucas Numbers in Terms of Their $\alpha$-Values 36.5(1998)457
- Some Binomial Fibonacci Identities 33.3(1995)251
- Summation Formulas for Special Lehmer Numbers 35.3(1997)252

Filipponi, Piero &
- Brugia, O.
  - Functions of the Kronecker Square of the Matrix $Q$, PII(1988)69
  - On the Integers of the Form $n(n-1)-1$, 37.3(1999)262
  - Polynomial Divisibility in Finite Fields and Recurring Sequences 33.5(1995)459
- Brugia, O. & Mazzarella, F.
  - Ring of Fibonacci (Fibonacci "Numbers" with Matrix Subscript), The PIV(1991)51

Bucci Marco
- On the Integrity of Certain Fibonacci Sums 32.3(1994)245

DiPorto, A.
- More on the Fibonacci Pseudoprimes 27.3(1989)232

DiPorto, A. & Montolivo, E.

Elia, M.
- Equations of the Bring-Jerrard Form, the Golden Section, and Square Fibonacci Numbers 36.3(1998)282
- Factorization of $x^5 \pm p^2x - k$ and Fibonacci Numbers, The 37.4(1999)290
- Quintics $x^5 - 5x - k$, The Golden Section, and Square Lucas Numbers PVI(1999)95

Fierro, G.
- On the Sequences $T_n = T_{n-1} + T_{n-2} + h_n + k$ 37.4(1999)326

Freitag, Herta T.
- Conversion of Fibonacci Identities into Hyperbolic Identities Valid for an Arbitrary Argument, PIV(1991)91
- Division of Fibonacci Numbers by $k$ 37.2(1999)128
- Fibonacci Autocorrelation Sequences 32.4(1994)356
- On the $F$-Representation of Integral Sequences $\{F_n^2/d\}$ and $\{L_n^2/d\}$ where $d$ is Either a Fibonacci or a Lucas Number 27.3(1989)276
- On the Representation of Integral Sequences $\{F_n/d\}$ and $\{L_n/d\}$ as Sums of Fibonacci Numbers and as Sums of Lucas Numbers, PII(1988)97
INDEX OF AUTHORS

F

Filipponi, Piero & Freitag, Herta T.
Zeckendorf Decomposition of Certain Classes of Integers, The, PVI(1996)123
Zeckendorf Representation of \( \{F_{k_2}/F_{n_2}\} \), The, PV(1993)217

Hart, E. L.
Zeckendorf Decomposition of Certain Fibonacci-Lucas Products, The
36.3(1998)240

Horadam, A.F.
Addendum to "Second Derivative Sequences of Fibonacci and Lucas Polynomials" 32.2(1994)110
Cholesky Algorithm Matrices of Fibonacci Type and Properties of Generalized Sequences 29.2(1991)164
Derivative Sequences of Fibonacci and Lucas Polynomials, PIV(1991)99
Jacobsthal and Jacobsthal-Lucas Polynomials 35.4(1997)352
First Derivative Sequences of Extended Fibonacci and Lucas Polynomials, PVII(1998)115
Integration Sequences of Fibonacci and Lucas Polynomials, PV(1993)317
Jacobsthal and Jacobsthal-Lucas Polynomials, PVIII(1999)129
Partial Derivative Sequences of Second-Order Recurrence Polynomials PV(1996)105
Second Derivative Sequences of Fibonacci and Lucas Polynomials 31.3(1993)194

Horadam, A.F. & Menicocci, R.
Extended Dickson Polynomials 32.5(1994)455

Horadam, A.F. & Swita, B.
Integration and Differentiation Sequences for Pell and Pell-Lucas Polynomials 32.2(1994)130

Mazzarella, F. & Brugia, O.
Ring of Fibonacci (Fibonacci "Numbers" with Matrix Subscript), The PIV(1991)51

Menicocci, R.
Some Probabilistic Aspects of the Terminal Digits of Fibonacci Numbers 33.4(1995)325

Menicocci, R. & Horadam, A.F.
Extended Dickson Polynomials 32.5(1994)455

Montovilo, E.
Application to Modern Cryptography, PIII(1990)89
Filipponi, Piero & Montovolo, E. & DiPorto, A.
Swita, B. & Horadam, A.F.
Integration and Differentiation Sequences for Pell and Pell-Lucas Polynomials 32.2(1994)130
Finch, Steven R.
Conjectures about s-Additive Sequences 29.3(1991)209
Finkelstein, Mark & Whitley, R.
Fibonacci Numbers in Coin Tossing Sequences 16.6(1978)539
Finkelstein, Raphael
On Lucas Numbers which Are One More than a Square 13.4(1975)340
Finkelstein, Raphael & Karst, E. & London, H.
Application of Recursive Sequences to Diophantine Equations 8.5(1970)463
London, H.
On Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers which are Perfect Powers 7.5(1969)476; Errata 8.3(1970)248
London, H. & Karst, E.
Application of Recursive Sequences to Diophantine Equations 8.5(1970)463
Fischer, Kurt
Fischler, Roger
How to Find the "Golden Number" without Really Trying 19.5(1981)406
Fishburn, Peter C. & Odlyzko, A.M. & Roberts, F.S.
Two-Sided Generalized Fibonacci Sequences 27.4(1989)352
Fishburn, Peter C. & Roberts, F.S. & Odlyzko, A.M.
Two-Sided Generalized Fibonacci Sequences 27.4(1989)352
Fisher, P.S. & Kohlbecker, E.E.
Generalized Fibonacci Sequence, A 10.4(1972)337
Fishman, R.S. & Klamkin, M.S.
Reliability Problem, A 11.2(1973)169
Flanigan, Jim
Generalized Two-Pile Fibonacci Nim 16.5(1978)459
One-Pile Time and Size Dependent Take-Away Games 20.1(1982)51
INDEX OF AUTHORS

F

Flath, Dan & Peele, R.
Fractal Patterns Derived from Rational Binomial Coefficients, PV(1993)221
Hausdorff Dimension in Pascal's Triangle, PV(1993)229

Fleming, Kirsten & Blecke, N.C. & Grossman, G.W.
Finding Fibonacci in a Fractal, PIX(2004)43

Grossman, G.W. & Blecke, N.C.
Finding Fibonacci in a Fractal, PIX(2004)43

Fletcher, Matthew & Smith, G.C.
Chaos, Elliptic Curves and All That, PV(1993)245

Flores, Ivan
Direct Calculation of \(k\)-Generalized Fibonacci Numbers 5.3(1967)259

Ford, Gary G.
Recurrence Relations for Sequences Like \(\{F_m\}\) \([m = F_n]\) 5.2(1967)129;
Errata 6.1(1968)21
Shift Formula for Recurrence Relations of Order \(m\), A 5.5(1967)461;
Errata 6.1(1968)21

Forget, T.W. & Larkin, T.A.
Pythagorean Triads of the Form \((X, X + 1, Z)\) Described by Recurrence Sequences 6.3(1968)94

Foster, B.L.
Lower Bound for Maximum Zero-One Determinants, A 4.2(1966)187

Fowler, D.H.
Generalization of the Golden Section, A 20.2(1982)146

Fox, Glenn J.
Congruences Relating Rational Values of Bernoulli and Euler Polynomials 39.1(2001)50

Frame, J.S.
Factors of the Binomial Circulant Determinant 18.1(1980)9
Fibonacci Numbers and a Chaotic Piecewise Linear Function 32.2(1994)167

Franco, B.J.O. & Zumpano, A.

Franco, Zachary M.
Distribution of Binomial Coefficients Modulo Three 36.3(1998)272
INDEX OF AUTHORS

F

Frankel, Edward T.
Bell's Imperfect Perfect Numbers 15.4(1977)336
Fibonacci Numbers as Paths of a Rook on a Chessboard 8.5(1970)538

Frappier, Clement
Iterations of a Kind of Exponentials 29.4(1991)351
On the Derivatives of Composite Functions 25.3(1987)229

Fray, Robert
Generating Function Associated with the Generalized Stirling Numbers, A
5.4(1967)356

Freedman, Allen R. & Brown, T.C.
Some Sequences Associated with the Golden Ratio 29.2(1991)157

Freitag, Herta T.
Eighth International Conference on Fibonacci Numbers and Their Applications,
The 37.1(1999)46
Fibonacci Conference in Graz 35.1(1997)84
Fibonacci Conference in Pullman, The 32.5(1994)465
Magic Square Involving Fibonacci Numbers, A 6.1(1968)77
On Summations and Expansions of Fibonacci Numbers 11.1(1973)63
On the Representation of \( \{F_{kn}/F_n\} \), \( \{F_{kn}/L_n\} \), \( \{L_{kn}/L_n\} \), and \( \{L_{kn}/F_n\} \) as Zeckendorf Sums, PIII(1990)107
Note on Ramifications Concerning the Construction of Pythagorean Triples from Recursive Sequences, A, PIII(1990)101
Property of Unit Digits of Fibonacci Numbers, A, PI(1986)39
Report on the International Conference on Fibonacci Numbers and their Applications
#1: (Very "Nonscientific" Report) 23.2(1985)98; PI(1986)ix
#2: (A Memory Laden Experience) 25.2(1987)98; PII(1988)vii

Freitag, H.T. & Bicknell-Johnson, M. & Phillips, G.M.
Property of the Unit digits of Recursive Sequences, A, PVIII(1999)103

Fielder, D.C.
On General Divisibility of Sums of Integral Powers of the Golden Ratio,
PVIII(1999)149

Filipponi, P.
Conversion of Fibonacci Identities into Hyperbolic Identities Valid for an Arbitrary Argument, PIV(1991)91
Division of Fibonacci Numbers by k 37.2(1999)128
Freitag, H.T. &
Filipponi, P.
Fibonacci Autocorrelation Sequences 32.4(1994)356
On the F-Representation of Integral Sequences \((F_n^2/d)\) and \((L_n^2/d)\) where d is Either a Fibonacci or a Lucas Number 27.3(1989)276
On the Representation of Integral Sequences \(F_n/d\) and \(L_n/d\) as Sums of Fibonacci Numbers and as Sums of Lucas Numbers, PII(1988)97
Some Probabilistic Aspects of the Zeckendorf Decomposition of Integers, PII(1998)105
Zeckendorf Decomposition of Certain Classes of Integers, The, PVI(1996)123
Zeckendorf Representation of \(F_{kn}/F_n\), The, PV(1993)217

Phillips, G.M.
Congruence Relation for Certain Recursive Sequences, A 24.4(1986)332
Co-Related Sequences Satisfying the General Second Order Recurrence Relation, PV(1993)257
Elements of Zeckendorf Arithmetic, PVII(1998)129
On Co-Related Sequences Involving Generalized Fibonacci Numbers, PIV(1991)121
On the Sum of Consecutive Squares, PVI(1996)137
On the Zeckendorf Form of \(F_{kn}/F_n\), 34.5(1996)444
Sylvester’s Algorithm and Fibonacci Numbers, PVIII(1999)155
Phillips, G.M. & Bicknell-Johnson, M.
Property of the Unit digits of Recursive Sequences, A, PVIII(1999)103

French, Christopher P.
Fifth Roots of Fibonacci Fractions 44.3(2006) 209
French, Christopher P. &
Bonnin-Cadogan, J.M. & Xue, B.
Continued Fractions of Roots of Fibonacci-Like Fractions 46/47.4(2008/2009)298
Xue, B. & Bonnin-Cadogan, J.M.
Continued Fractions of Roots of Fibonacci-Like Fractions 46/47.4(2008/2009)298

Frenklach, Michael
Linear Recurrence Relations with Binomial Coefficients 23.4(1985)359

Frey, Darrin D. &
Sellers, J.A.
Generalizing Bailey's generalizations of The Catalan Numbers 39.2(2001)142

Fridy, J. A.
Generalized Bases for the Real Numbers 4.3(1966)193

Frisch, Sophie
Binomial Coefficients Generalized with Respect to a Discrete Valuation, PVII(1998)133

Fuchs, Eduard
Partitions, Compositions and Cyclomatic Number of Function Lattices 22.1(1984)42
INDEX OF AUTHORS

F

Fuchs, J. Allen &
Torretto, R.F.
Generalized Binomial Coefficients 2.4(1964)296

Fuller, Leonard E.
Generating Functions for Recurrence Relations 19.2(1981)106
Geometric Recurrence Relation, 18.2(1980)126
Representations for r, s Recurrence Relations 18.2(1980)129
Solutions for General Recurrence Relations 19.1(1981)64
Vectors whose Elements Belong to a Generalized Fibonacci Sequence 16.5(1978)447

Fults, Douglas A.
Solution of a Certain Recurrence Relation 15.1(1977)41

G

Gabai, Hyman
Generalized Fibonacci k-Sequences 8.1(1970)31

Gabor, G. &
Dawson, R., Nowakowski, R. & Wiens, D.
Random Fibonacci-Type Sequences 23.2(1985)169
Nowakowski, R., Dawson, R. & Wiens, D.
Random Fibonacci-Type Sequences 23.2(1985)169
Wiens, D., Dawson, R. & Nowakowski, R.
Random Fibonacci-Type Sequences 23.2(1985)169

Gajdosik, Johannes &
Drmota, M.

Galambos, János
Constructive Uniqueness Theorem on Representing Integers, A 10.6(1972)569

Gale, Gene B.
Factorization of 2 X 2 Integral Matrices with Determinant ±1, 6.1(1968)3;
Errata 6.5(1968)10

Gallinar, Jean-Pierre
Fibonacci Ratio in a Thermodynamical Case 17.3(1979)239

Galuzzi, Massimo
Remark about the Binomial Transform, A 36.3(1998)287

Gamkrelidze, N.G.
On a Probabilistic Property of the Fibonacci Sequence 33.2(1995)147
INDEX OF AUTHORS

G

Garcia, H. & Schaake, A.G. & Turner, J.C.
Totient Functions on the Euler Number Tree, PV(1993)585

Turner, J.C. & Schaake, A.G.
Totient Functions on the Euler Number Tree, PV(1993)585

Garcia, Mariano
Hyperperfect Numbers with Five and Six Different Prime Factors 42.4(2004)292

Garcia, P.G. & Ligh, S.
Generalization of Euler's \( \varphi \)-Function, A 21.1(1983)26

Garfinkel, Robert S. & Selkow, S.M.

Garnier, N. & Ramaré, O.
Fibonacci Numbers and Trigonometric Identities 46/47.1(2008/2009)56

Gatta, F. & D’Amico, A.
Sequences \( \{H_n\} \) for Which \( H_{n+1}/H_n \) Approaches the Golden Ratio 46/47.4(2008/2009)346

Gauthier, N.
Convolving the m-th Powers of the Consecutive Integers with the General Fibonacci Sequence Using Carlitz’s Weighted Stirling Polynomials of the Second Kind 42.4(2004)306
Derivation of a Formula for \( G \) \( x^2 \) 27.5(1989)402
Identities for a Class of Sums Involving Horadam's Generalized Numbers \( \{W_n\} \) 36.4(1998)295
On a Bruckman Conjecture 39.1(2001)90

Gauthier, N. & Bruckman, P.S.
Sums of the Even Integral Powers of the Cosecant and Secant 44.3(2006)264

Gbur, Mary E.

Geldenhuys, G.

Gellar, Ralph
Simultaneous Tribonacci Representations, MRFS(1980)145

Gellar, Ralph & Silber, R.

Geller, Stephen P.
Letter: Computer Investigation of a Property of the Fibonacci Sequence, A 1.2(1963)84

Georghiou, Costas
On Some Second-Order Linear Recurrences 27.2(1989)156
INDEX OF AUTHORS

G

Georghiou, Costas & Philippou, A.N.
Convolution of the Fibonacci-Type Polynomials of Order K and the Negative Binomial Distributions of the Same Order 27.3(1989)209
Philippou, A.N. & Philippou, G.N.
Fibonacci-Type Polynomials of Order K with Probability Applications 23.2(1985)100
Philippou, G.N.
Fibonacci-Type Polynomials and Pascal Triangles of Order k, PI(1986)229
Philippou, G.N. & Philippou, A.N.
Fibonacci-Type Polynomials of Order K with Probability Applications 23.2(1985)100
Georgieva, N.
Distribution of the Zeros of One Class of Polynomials 13.4(1975)312
Gerdemann, Dale
Combinatorial Proofs of Zeckendorf Family Identities 46/47.3(2008/2009)249
Gerdes, Walter
Convergent Generalized Fibonacci Sequences 15.2(1977)156
Generalized Tribonacci Numbers and their Convergent Sequences 16.3(1978)269
Gessel, Ira
Congruences for Bell and Tangent Numbers 19.2(1981)137
Gessel, Ira M. & Lengyel, T.
On the Order of Stirling Numbers and Alternating Binomial Coefficients 39.5(2001)444
Ghandi, J.M. & Taneja, V.S.
Coefficients of (cosh x)/(cos x), The 10.4(1972)349
Ghose, Suranjana & Bhattacharya, B.B., Sinha, B.P. & Srimani, P.K.
Further Note on Pascal Graphs, A 24.3(1986)251
Sinha, B.P., Bhattacharya, B.B. & Srimani, P.K.
Further Note on Pascal Graphs, A 24.3(1986)251
Srimani, P.K., Bhattacharya, B.B. & Sinha, B.P.
Further Note on Pascal Graphs, A 24.3(1986)251
Giambalvo, V. & Mines, R. & Pengelley, D.J.
p-Adic Congruences Between Binomial Coefficients 29.2(1991)114
Pengelley, D.J. & Mines R.
p-Adic Congruences Between Binomial Coefficients 29.2(1991)114
Gica, Alexandru
Quadratic Residues in Fibonacci Sequences 46/47.1(2008/2009)68
INDEX OF AUTHORS

G

Gil, Juan B. &
Weiner, M.D. & Zara, C.
  Complete Padovan Sequences in Finite Fields 45.1(2007)64
Gilbert, Christie L. &
Kolesar, J.D., Reiter, C.A. & Storey, J.D.
Reiter, C.A., Kolesar, J.D. & Storey, J.D.
Storey, J.D. & Kolesar, J.D., Reiter, C.A.
Gill, John &
Miller, G.
  Newton's Method and Ratios of Fibonacci Numbers 19.1(1981)1
Gillespie, Frank S.
  Generalization of Fermat's Little Theorem, A 27.2(1989)109
  Generalization of Kummer's Congruences and Related Results, 30.4(1992)349
Gillespie, Frank S. &
Utz, W.R.
  Generalized Langford Problem, A 4.2(1966)184
Gillman, Leonard
  Miscellanea 30.2(1992)102
Giordano, Frank R. &
Arkin, J., Arney, D.C., Bergum, G.E. & Kolb, R.A.
  Extension of an Old Classical Diophantine Problem, An, PV(1993)45
Arkin, J., Arney, D.C. & Dewald, L.S.
  Supercube, PIV(1991)17
Arkin, J., Arney, D.C. & Kolb, R.A.
  Note on Fundamental Properties of Recurring Series, A, PIV(1991)33
Arney, D.C., Arkin, J., Bergum, G.E. & Kolb, R.A.
  Extension of an Old Classical Diophantine Problem, An, PV(1993)45
Giordano, Frank R. &
Arney, D.C., Arkin, J. & Dewald, L.S.
  Supercube, PIV(1991)17
Arney, D.C., Arkin, J. & Kolb, R.A.
  Note on Fundamental Properties of Recurring Series, A, PIV(1991)33
Bergum, G.E., Arkin, J., Arney, D.C. & Kolb, R.A.
  Extension of an Old Classical Diophantine Problem, An, PV(1993)45
Dewald, L.S., Arkin, J. & Arney, D.C.
  Supercube, PIV(1991)17
  Note on Fundamental Properties of Recurring Series, A, PIV(1991)33
  Kolb, R.A., Arkin, J., Arney, D.C., Bergum, G.E.
  Extension of an Old Classical Diophantine Problem, An, PV(1993)45
Giordano, George
  Note on Consecutive Prime Numbers, A 32.4(1994)352
Girse, Robert D.
  Note on Fibonacci Cubature, A 21.2(1983)129
Gittenberger, Berhard
  Dying Fibonacci Tree, The, PVII(1998)145
Giuli, Christine & Giuli, R.
  Primer on Stern's Diatomic Sequence, A Part I: 17.2(1979)103;
    Part II: 17.3(1979)246; Part III: 17.4(1979)318
Giuli, Robert M.
  Binet Forms by Laplace Transform 9.1(1971)41
  Linear Homogeneous Difference Equations 10.3(1972)265
Giuli, Robert & Giuli, C.
  Primer on Stern's Diatomic Sequence, A Part I: 17.2(1979)103;
    Part II: 17.3(1979)246; Part III: 17.4(1979)318
Gladwin, A. S.
  Expansion of the Fibonacci Numbers F_{nm} in the nth Powers of Fibonacci or Lucas Numbers 16.3(1978)213
Glaser, Herbert & Schöffl, G.
  Ducci Sequences and Pascal's Triangle 33.4(1995)313
Glasser, M.L. & Klamkin, M.S.
  On Some Inverse Tangent Summations 14.5(1976)385
Glasson, Alan R.
  Remainder Formulas Involving Generalized Fibonacci and Lucas Polynomials 33.3(1995)268
Glaze, Janet Waterman
  Angle Multisection by Parallel Straightedges 8.4(1970)393
Gleijeses, B.
  Points at Mutual Integral Distances in Sn 19.2(1981)153
Godsil, Christopher D. & Razen, R.
INDEX OF AUTHORS

G

Goldstein, Kenneth L. & Hill, R.R.
Non-Fibonacci Search Plan with Fibonacci-Like Results, A 19.2(1981)131

Goldwasser, John L. & Klostermeyer, W.F.
Nullspace-Primes and Fibonacci Polynomials 40.4(2002)323

Goli, Jovan Dj.
Fibonacci Numbers and Decimation of Binary Sequences 44.3(2006)216
On Decimation of Linear Recurring Sequences 33.5(1995)407

Gomez-Calderon, Javier & Acosta-de-Orozco, M. T.
Local Minimal Polynomials over Finite Fields 34.2(1996)139

Good, I.J.
Number of Orderings of n Candidates when Ties Are Permitted, The 13.1(1975)11
Skew Circulants and the Theory of Numbers 24.1(1986)47;
Addendum 24.2(1986)176
Symmetry Property of Alternating Sums of Products of Reciprocals, A 32.3(1994)284

Good, I.J. & Bruckman, P.S.
Generalization of a Series of DeMorgan, with Applications of Fibonacci Type, A 14.3(1976)193

Good, Robert C., Jr.
Series Form for the Fibonacci Numbers F12n, A 9.4(1971)405

Goodman, A.W.
Entire Function that Gives the Fibonacci Numbers at the Integers, An 24.2(1986)145

Goodwin, Norris
Power Series and Cyclic Decimals 12.4(1974)347

Goortherts, J.W.
Linear Algebra Constructed from Fibonacci Sequences, A
Part I: Fundamentals and Polynomial Interpretations 6.5(1968)35
Part II: Function Sequences and Taylor Series of Function Sequences 6.5(1968)44; Errata for 7.1(1969)104

Gougenheim, André
About the Linear Sequence of Integers Such that Each Term Is the Sum of the Two Preceding 9.3(1971)277
INDEX OF AUTHORS

Gould, Henry W.

Gould, Henry W.

Assiociativity and the Golden Section 2.3(1964)203
Binomial Coefficients, The Bracket Function, and Compositions with Relatively
Prime Summands 2.4(1964)241; Errata 4.1(1966)42
Bracket Function
and Fontené-Ward Generalized Binomial Coefficients with Application to
Fibonomial Coefficients, The 7.1(1969)23
Bracket Function
q-Binomial Coefficients, and Some New Stirling Number Formulas, The
5.5(1967)401; Errata 6.1(1968)59
Transform and Its Inverse, A 32.2(1994)176
Case of the Strange Binomial Identities of Professor Moriarty, The
10.4(1972)381; Errata 10.6(1972)656
Design of the Four Binomial Identities: Moriarty Intervenes, The 12.3(1974)300
Equal Products of Generalized Binomial Coefficients 9.4(1971)337
Equivalence of Piza's Primality Criterion with that of Gould-Greig and its Dual
Relationship to the Mann-Shanks Criterion 27.4(1989)362
Evaluation of Sums of Convolved Powers Using Stirling and Eulerian Numbers
16.6(1978)488
Extensions of the Hermite GCD Theorems for Binomial Coefficients
33.5(1995)386
Fibonacci Crossword Puzzle, A, 4.1(1966)59; Solution 4.2(1966)150
Fibonacci Exponentials and Generalizations of Hermite Polynomials 1.4(1963)31
Fibonacci Formula of Lucas and its Subsequent Manifestations and
Rediscoveries, A 15.1(1977)25
Formal Proof of Equivalence of Two Solutions of the General Pascal Recurrence
3.2(1975)127
Generalization of Hermite's Divisibility Theorems and the Mann-Shanks
Primality Criterion for s-Fibonomial Arrays 12.2(1974)157
Generating Functions for Products of Powers of Fibonacci Numbers 1.2(1963)1;Errata 2.1(1964)71
Girard-Waring Power Sum Formulas for Symmetric Functions and Fibonacci
Sequences 37.2(1999)135
History of the Fibonacci Q-Matrix and a Higher-Dimensional Problem, A
19.3(1981)250
Inverse of a Finite Series and a Third-Order Recurrent Sequence, The
44.4(2006)302
Letter: Formulas of Trumper 14.2(1976)143
New Greatest Common Divisor Property of the Binomial Coefficients, A
10.6(1972)579; Errata 11.2(1973)168
New Primality Criterion of Mann and Shanks and its Relation to a Theorem of
Hermite with Extension to Fibonomials, A 10.4(1972)355;
Errata 10.6(1972)656
INDEX OF AUTHORS

G

Gould, Henry W.
Non-Fibonacci Numbers 3.3(1965)177
Note on a Combinatorial Identity in the Theory of Bi-Colored Graphs 5.3(1967)247
Note on a Paper of Paul F. Byrd, and a Solution of Problem P-3 6.6(1968)318
Operational Formulas for Unusual Fibonacci Series 16.6(1978)555
Operational Recurrences Involving Fibonacci Numbers 1.1(1963)30
Rearrangement of Series Based on a Partition of the Natural Numbers, A 15.1(1977)67
Series Transformations for Finding Recurrences for Sequences 28.2(1990)166
Some Combinatorial Identities of Bruckman - A Systematic Treatment with Relation to the Older Literature 10.6(1972)613; Errata 11.2(1973)168
Some Sequences Generated by Spiral Sieving Methods 12.4(1974)393
Triangle with Integral Sides and Area, A 11.1(1973)27; Errata 11.3(1973)294
Variant of Pascal's Triangle, A 3.4(1965)257; Errata 4.1(1966)62

Lattice Point Solution of the Generalized Problem of Terquem and an Extension of Fibonacci Numbers 5.1(1967)59

Fairgrieve, S.
Product Difference Fibonacci Identities of Simson, Glen-Cesaro, Tagiuri and Generalizations 43.2(2005)137

Greig, W.E.
Lucas Triangle Primality Criterion Dual to that of Mann-Shanks, A 23.1(1985)66

Hoggatt, V.E., Jr. & Kim, J.B.
Sequences Associated with t-Ary Coding of Fibonacci's Rabbits 15.4(1977)311
Kim, J.B. & Hoggatt, V.E., Jr.
Sequences Associated with t-Ary Coding of Fibonacci's Rabbits 15.4(1977)311

Quanitance, J.
Partial Fraction Expansions and a Question of Bruckman 46/47.3(2008/2009)245
Products of Numbers Which Obey a Fibonacci-Type Recurrence 45.4(2007)337

Govindaraju, R.K. & Deo, N. & Krishnamoorthy, M.S.
Fibonacci Networks 32.4(1994)329
Krishnamoorthy, M.S. & Deo, N.
Fibonacci Networks 32.4(1994)329

Grabner, Peter. J. &
Kirschchenhofer, P., Prodinger, H. & Tichy, R.F.
On the Moments of the Sum-of-Digits Function, PV(1993)263
Nemes, I., Pethő, A. & Tichy, R.F.
On the Least Significant Digit of Zeckendorf Expansions 34.2(1996)147
INDEX OF AUTHORS

G

Grabner, Peter. J. &
  Pethö, A., Nemes, I. & Tichy, R.F.
  On the Least Significant Digit of Zeckendorf Expansions 34.2(1996)147
Prodinger, H.
  Fibonacci Killer, The 32.5(1994)389
Prodinger, H., Kirschchenhofer, P. & Tichy, R.F.
  On the Moments of the Sum-of-Digits Function, PV(1993)263
Tichy, R.F., Kirschchenhofer, P. & Prodinger, H.
  On the Moments of the Sum-of-Digits Function, PV(1993)263
Grabner, Peter. J. &
  Tichy, R.F., Nemes, I. & Pethö, A.
  On the Least Significant Digit of Zeckendorf Expansions 34.2(1996)147
Graham, R.L.
  Property of Fibonacci Numbers, A 2.1(1964)1
Graham, R.L. &
  Erdös, P.
  On Sums of Fibonacci Numbers 10.3(1972)249
  On the Prime Factors of C(n,k)14.4(1976)348
Graham, S.W.
  Unitary Perfect Numbers with Squarefree Odd Part 27.4(1989)317
Granville, Andrew
  Featured Article: FFF: (Favorite Fibonacci Flowers by P. Ribenboim) 43.1(2005)3
  On a Class of Determinants 27.3(1989)253
Grassl, Richard M.
Grassl, R.M. &
  Hillman, A.P. & Stroot, M.T.
  Fibonacci Numbers and Zigzag Hasse Diagrams 1.3(1963)43;
    Errata 2.2(1964)118
  Stroot, M.T. & Hillman, A.P.
  Fibonacci Numbers and Zigzag Hasse Diagrams 1.3(1963)43;
    Errata 2.2(1964)118
Green, Thomas M.
  Linear Diophantine Equations with Non-Negative Parameters and Solutions 6.2(1968)177
Greenbaum, Steven &
  Stolarsky, K.B.
  Ratio Associated with \(\varphi(x) = n\), A 23.3(1985)265
Greene, John
  Burgstahler Coincidence, The 40.3(2002)194
  Unboundedness of a Family of Difference Equations Over the Integers, The 46/47.2(2008/2009)146
INDEX OF AUTHORS

G

Greene, John &
Chen, Z.
Some Comments on Baillie-PSW Pseudoprimes, 41.4(2003)334
Greenwell, Raymond N. &
Landman, B.M.
Multiplicative Partitions of Bipartite Numbers 29.3(1991)264
Greenwood, Robert E.
Lattice Paths and Fibonacci Numbers 2.1(1964)13
Gregory, M.B. &
Metzger, J.M.
Fibonacci Sine Sequences 16.2(1978)119
Greig, W. Elliott
Bode's Rule and Folded Sequences 14.2(1976)129
Folded Sequences and Bode's Problem 16.6(1978)530
On Fibonacci and Triangular Numbers 15.2(1977)176
Greig, W. Elliott
On Generalized Gj,k Numbers 16.2(1978)166
On Sums of Fibonacci-Type Reciprocals 15.4(1977)356
Reciprocal Period Law, The 15.1(1977)17
Sums of Fibonacci Reciprocals 15.1(1977)46
Greig, W.E. &
Gould, H.W.
Lucas Triangle Primality Criterion Dual to that of Mann-Shanks, A 23.1(1985)66
Gridgeman, N.T.
New Look at Fibonacci Generalization, A 11.1(1973)40; Errata 11.3(1973)301
Griffin, Peter
Acceleration of the Sum of Fibonacci Reciprocals 30.2(1992)179
Griffin, William Raymond
Significance of Even-Oddness of a Prime's Penultimate Digit 13.3(1975)204
Griffiths, Martin
Symmetric Rational Expressions in the Fibonacci Numbers 46/47.3(2008/2009)262
Grimaldi, R.P. &
Chinn, P.Z. & Heubach, S.
Rises, Levels, Drops and "+" Signs in Compositions: Extensions of a Paper by
Alladi and Hoggatt, 41.3(2003)229
Grimaldi, R.P. &
Heubach, S. & Chinn, P.Z.
Rises, Levels, Drops and "+" Signs in Compositions: Extensions of a Paper by
Alladi and Hoggatt, 41.3(2003)229
Grimm, Richard E.
INDEX OF AUTHORS

G

Grimm, R E. & Dunton, M.
Fibonacci on Egyptian Fractions 4.4(1966)339

Grimson, R.C.

Grinstein, Louise S.
Pythagorean Triangles and Multiple Angles, MRFS(1980)39

Griswold, Ralph E. & Downey, P.J.
On a Family of Nested Recurrences 22.4(1984)310

Grossman, George W.
Fractal Construction by Orthogonal Projection Using the Fibonacci Sequence 35.3(1997)206

Grossman, George Williams & Blecke, N.C. & Fleming, K.
Finding Fibonacci in a Fractal, PIX(2004)43
Fleming, K. & Blecke, N.C.
Finding Fibonacci in a Fractal, PIX(2004)43

Narayan, S.K.
On the Characteristic Polynomial of the jth Order Fibonacci Sequence PVIII(1999)165

Grundman, Helen G.
Analysis of n-Riven Numbers, An 39.3(2001)253
Consecutive Zeckendorf-Niven and Lazy-Fibonacci-Niven Numbers 45.3(2007)272
Escalator Number Sequences 46/47.2(2008/2009)98
Sequences of Consecutive n-Niven Numbers 32.2(1994)174

Grundman, H.G. & Teeple, E.A.
Generalized Happy Numbers 39.5(2001)462
Heights of Numbers and Cubic Happy Numbers 41.4(2003)301

Grytczuk, Aleksander & Bia ek, K.
On Fermat's Equation 29.1(1991)62
Grytczuk, K.
Functional Recurrences, PIII(1990)115

Grytczuk, Krystyna
On Some Classes of Effectively Integrable Differential Equations 41.3(2003)209

Grytczuk, Krystyna & Grytczuk, A.
Functional Recurrences, PIII(1990)115

Guaraldo, Rosalind
On the Density of the Image sets of Certain Arithmetic Functions
INDEX OF AUTHORS

G

Guerin, E.E.
Matrices and Convolutions of Arithmetic Functions 16.4(1978)327
Partitions with "M(a) Copies of a" 28.4(1990)298

Guillot, Guy A.
Problems 15.3(1977)232
Unified Number Identity, The 15.3(1977)254

Gunderson, D.S. &
Ardal, H., Jungić, V., Landman, B.M. & Willaimson, K.
Ramsey Results Involving the Fibonacci Numbers 46/47.1(2008/2009)10

Gunderson, D.S. &
Jungić, V., Ardal, H., Landman, B.M. & Willaimson, K.
Ramsey Results Involving the Fibonacci Numbers 46/47.1(2008/2009)10

Gunderson, D.S. &
Landman, B.M., Ardal, H., Jungić, V. & Willaimson, K.
Ramsey Results Involving the Fibonacci Numbers 46/47.1(2008/2009)10

Gunderson, D.S. &
Willaimson, K., Ardal, H., Jungić, V. & Landman, B.M.
Ramsey Results Involving the Fibonacci Numbers 46/47.1(2008/2009)10

Gupta, A. K.
Generalized Hidden Hexagon Squares 12.1(1974)45

Gupta, Hansraj
Andrews Formula for Fibonacci Numbers, The 16.6(1978)552
Direct Method of Obtaining Farey-Fibonacci Sequences, A 14.5(1976)389
Rank-Vector of a Partition, The 16.6(1978)548

Gutman, Ivan &
Bodroza-Pantic, O. & Cyvin, S.J.
Fibonacci Numbers and Algebraic Structure Count of Some Non-Benzenoid
Conjugated Polymers 35.1(1997)75

Cyvin, S.J.
Result on 1-Factors Related to Fibonacci Numbers, A 28.1(1990)81

Cyvin, S.J. & Bodroza-Pantic, O.
Fibonacci Numbers and Algebraic Structure Count of Some Non-Benzenoid
Conjugated Polymers 35.1(1997)75

Guy, Richard &
Austin, R.
Binary Sequences Without Isolated Ones 16.1(1978)84

Moser, W.O.J.
Numbers of Subsequences Without Isolated Odd Numbers 34.2(1996)152

Shanks, D.
Constructed Solution of $\sigma(n) = \sigma(n + 1)$, A 12.3(1974)299

Guy, Robert
INDEX OF AUTHORS

H

Ha, Chung-Wei & Chang, C-H
   Eulerian Polynomials and Related Explicit Formulas 40.5(2002)399
   On Identities Involving Bernoulli and Euler Polynomials 44.1(2006)39

Haase, Herman
   Hyperspaces and Fibonacci Numbers 31.2(1993)158

Hagis, Peter, Jr.
   Analytic Proof of the Formula for $F_n$, An 2.4(1964)267
   Bi-Unitary Amicable and Multiperfect Numbers 25.2(1987)144
   Lower Bounds for Unitary Multiperfect Numbers 22.2(1984)140
   Odd Nonunitary Perfect Numbers 28.1(1990)11

Hagis, Peter, Jr. & Lord, G.

McDaniel, W.L.
   Some Results Concerning the Non-Existence of Odd Perfect Numbers of the Form $p^a M^{2b}$ 13.1(1975)25

Suryanarayana, D.
   Theorem Concerning Odd Perfect Numbers, A 8.4(1970)337

Hahn, Hwa S.
   Another Property of Magic Squares 13.3(1975)205
   Counting Function of Integral n-Tuples, A 10.6(1972)609

Hahn, Sang Geun & Kim J.K.
   Note on Multiplicative Partitions of Bipartite Numbers, A 33.3(1995)283

Halbeisen, Lorenz & Hungerbühler, N.
   Dual Form of Combinatorial Problems and Laplace Techniques 38.5(2000)395

Halberg, Charles J.A.
   Generalized Fibonacci Operator, The 6.5(1968)15

Hale, David R.
   Variant of Nim and a Function Defined by Fibonacci Representation, A 21.2(1983)139

Halsey, Eric
   Fibonacci Number $F_u$ where u Is Not an Integer, The 3.2(1965)147
   Letter: Restrictions on u in $F_u$ 3.3(1965)233

Halter-Koch, Franz
   Continued Fractions of Given Symmetric Period 29.1(1991)298

Halton, John H.
   Note on Fibonacci Subsequences, A 3.4(1965)321
   On a General Fibonacci Identity 3.1(1965)31; Errata 3.2(1965)160
   On Fibonacci Residues 2.3(1964)217
INDEX OF AUTHORS

H

Halton, John H.
-On the Divisibility Properties of Fibonacci Numbers 4.3(1966)217
-Some Properties Associated with Square Fibonacci Numbers 5.4(1967)347

Hanani, Haim
-Combinatorial Identity, A 14.1(1976)49

Hancock, Michael L. &
-Bateman, R.A., Clark, E.A. & Reiter, C.A.
-Period of Convergents Modulo M of Reduced Quadratic Irrationals, The 29.3(1991)220

Clark, E.A., Bateman, R.A. & Reiter, C.A.
-Period of Convergents Modulo M of Reduced Quadratic Irrationals, The 29.3(1991)220

Reiter, C.A., Bateman, R.A. & Clark, E.A.
-Period of Convergents Modulo M of Reduced Quadratic Irrationals, The 29.3(1991)220

Hansell, Walter &
-Hoggatt, V.E., Jr.
-Hidden Hexagon Squares, The 9.2(1971)120

Hansen, Rodney T.
-Arithmetic of Pentagonal Numbers 8.1(1970)83
-Exponential Generation of Basic Linear Identities, MRFS(1980)61
-General Identities for Linear Fibonacci and Lucas Summations 16.2(1978)121
-Generating Identities for Fibonacci and Lucas Triples 10.6(1972)571

Harary, Frank &
-Mowshowitz, A.
-Enumeration of End-Labeled Trees 13.3(1975)252

Harborth, Heiko
-b-Adic Numbers in Pascal's Triangle Modulo b 16.6(1978)497
-Concentric Circles in Mosaic Graphs, PIII(1990)123
-Fermat-Like Binomial Equations, PII(1988)1
-Problems on Fibonacci and B-Adic Tree Representations by Regular K-Gons, PV(1993)273

Harborth, Heiko &
-Bode, J-P.
-Positive Integers \((a^2+b^2)/(ab+1)\) Are Squares, PIIX(2004)63

Bode, J-P. & Kimberling, C.
-Complementary Fibonacci Sequences 45.3(2007)254

Jäger, S.
-Fibonacci and B-Adic Trees in Mosaic Graphs, PIV(1991)127

Kemnitz, A.
-Fibonacci Representations of Graphs, PIV(1991)133
-Fibonacci Triangles, PIII(1990)129
INDEX OF AUTHORS

H

Harborth, Heiko & Kimberling, C. & Bode, J-P.
Complementary Fibonacci Sequences 45.3(2007)254
Lohmann, Sabine
Mosaic Numbers of Fibonacci Trees, PIII(1990)133
Maasberg, S.
Rado Numbers of Fibonacci Sequences and a Problem of S. Rabinowitz PVI(1996)143
Möller, M.
Smallest Integral Combinatorial Box, PVII(1998)153
Piepmeyer, L.
Rooks on Fibonacci Boards, PVI(1996)155
Two-Distance Sets and the Golden Ratio, PV(1993)279
Hardy, G.E. & Aiello, W. & Subbarao, M.V.
Subbarao, M.V. & Aiello, W.
Hare, E.O.
Fibonacci Numbers and Fractional Domination of P_n x P_n 32.1(1994)69
Hare, Eleanor & Chinn, P.
Tiling with Cuisenaire Rods, PVI(1996)165
Harman, C.J.
Complex Fibonacci Numbers 19.1(1981)82
Harminc, Matúš & Soták, R.
Palindromic Numbers in Arithmetic Progressions 36.3(1998)259
Harris, V.C.
Note on the Number of Divisions Required in Finding the Greatest Common Divisor 8.1(1970)104
On Identities Involving Fibonacci Numbers 3.3(1965)214
Harris, V.C. & Styles, C.C.
Generalization of Fibonacci Numbers, A 2.4(1964)277; Errata 3.1(1965)66
Generalized Fibonacci Sequences Associated with a Generalized Pascal Triangle 4.3(1966)241
Hart, Evelyn L.
On Using Patterns In Beta-Expansions to Study Fibonacci-Lucas Products 36.5(1998)396
Hart, Evelyn L. & Filipponi, P.
Zeckendorf Decomposition of Certain Fibonacci-Lucas Products, The
36.3(1998)240
Sanchis, L.
On the Occurrence of $F_n$ in the Zeckendorf Decomposition of $nF_n$ 37.1(1999)21
Hasse, Helmut & Bernstein, L.
Explicit Determination of the Perron Matrices in Periodic Algorithms of the
Perron-Jacobi Type with Application to Generalized Fibonacci Numbers with
Time Impulses 7.4(1969)394
Hassin, Rafael
On Maximizing Functions by Fibonacci Search 19.4(1981)347
Haukkanen, Pentti
Note on Horadam's Sequence, A 40.4(2002)358
Note on Rational Arithmetic Functions of Order (2,1), A 31.4(1993)302
Note on Specially Multiplicative Arithmetic Functions, A 26.4(1988)325
Note on the Bracket Function Transform, A 35.2(1997)156
On a Binomial Sum for the Fibonacci and Related Numbers 34.4(1996)326
On a Recurrence Relation in Two Variables 35.1(1997)32
On the k-ary Convolution of Arithmetical Functions 38.5(2000)440
Roots of Sequences Under Convolutions 32.4(1994)369
Vinogradov's Inversion Theorem for Generalized Arithmetical Functions
27.4(1990)316
Haukkanen, Pentti & Rutkowski, J.
Hauss, Michael
Fibonacci, Lucas and Central Factorial Numbers, and 32.5(1994)395
Hayashi, E.K. & Howard, F.T.
Congruences for Numbers of Ramanujan 27.1(1989)61
Hayashi, Masahumi & Ando, S.
Counting the Number of Equivalence Classes of (m,F) Sequences and their
Generalizations 35.1(1997)3
He, M.X. & Ricci, P.E. & Simon, D.
Dynamics of the Zeros of Fibonacci Polynomials 35.2(1997)160
Simon, D. & Ricci, P.E.
Dynamics of the Zeros of Fibonacci Polynomials 35.2(1997)160
INDEX OF AUTHORS

H

He, Mingfeng &
  Wang, Y. & Yu, H.
  On the Limit of Generalized Golden Numbers 34.4(1996)320
  Zeros of a Class of Fibonacci-Type Polynomials 42.4(2004)341
Yu, H. & Wang, Y.
On the Limit of Generalized Golden Numbers 34.4(1996)320

He, Ping-an &
  Zhang, Z.
  Multiple Sum of the Generalized Lucas Sequence, The 40.2(2002)124

He, Yuan &
  Liao, Q.
  Some Congruences Involving Euler Numbers 46/47.3(2008/2009)225

Hedian, Helene
  Golden Section and the Artist, The 14.5(1976)406

Heed, Joseph, J.
  Wieferichs and the Problem $z(p^2) = z(p)^2$ 22.2(1984)116

Heed, Joseph, J. &
  Kelly, L.A.
  Entry Points of the Fibonacci Sequence and the Euler $\varphi$ Function 16.1(1978)47
  Interesting Sequence of Fibonacci Sequence Generators, An 13.1(1975)29

Heggie, P.M. &
  Campbell, C.M., Robertson, E.F. & Thomas, R.M.
  One-Relator Products of Cyclic Groups and Fibonacci-Like Sequences
  PIV(1991)63

Robertson, E.F., Campbell, C.M. & Thomas, R.M.
  One-Relator Products of Cyclic Groups and Fibonacci-Like Sequences
  PIV(1991)63

Thomas, R.M., Campbell, C.M. & Robertson, E.F.
  One-Relator Products of Cyclic Groups and Fibonacci-Like Sequences
  PIV(1991)63

Heichelheim, Peter
  Study of Positive Integers (a,b) Such that $ab + 1$ is a Square, The 17.3(1979)269

Heimer, Richard L.
  Further Comments on the Periodicity of the Digits of the Fibonacci Sequence
  2.3(1964)211
  General Fibonacci Function, A 5.5(1967)481

Heinrich, Katherine &
  Alspach, B.
  Perfect Magic Cubes of Order 4m 19.2(1981)97

Hemenway, Paul D.
  Clary, S.
  On Sums of Cubes of Fibonacci Numbers, PV(1993)123
INDEX OF AUTHORS

H

Hendel, Russell Jay
Factorizations of \((\Sigma_{j=-1}^{n-i-1} F_{aj-b})\) 45.2(2007)128
Fibonacci Problem Classification Scheme Useful to Undergraduate Pedagogy, A, PV(1993)289
Hofstadter's Conjecture for \(\sqrt{2} - 1\), PVI(1996)173
Linear Inequalities in Fibonacci Numbers 44.3(2006)235

Hendel, Russell Jay &
Cook, C.K.
Recursive Properties of Trigonometric Products, PVI(1996)201

Lemke, P., Luchins, E.D. & Tuller, D.
Linear Recurrences in Difference Triangles 33.5(1995)441
Luchins, E.D., Lemke, P. & Tuller, D.
Linear Recurrences in Difference Triangles 33.5(1995)441

Monteferrante, S.A.
Hofstadter's Extraction Conjecture 32.2(1994)98
Tuller, D., Lemke, P. & Luchins, E.D.
Linear Recurrences in Difference Triangles 33.5(1995)441

Hendy, M.D.
Stolarsky's Distribution of the Positive Integers 16.1(1978)70

Henning, H.B.
Pythagorean Triangles and Related Concepts 5.2(1967)185

Hensley, Douglas
Eulerian Numbers and the Unit Cube 20.4(1982)344
Fibonacci Tiling and Hyperbolas 16.1(1978)37
Winning Strategy at Taxman, A 26.3(1988)262

Henze Norbert
Distribution of Spaces on Lottery Tickets, The 33.5(1995)426

Herceg, Dragoslav &
Likić, I. & Maličić, H.
Maličić, H. & Likić, I.

Herda, Hans
Series of Prime Square Reciprocals, The 23.4(1985)364
Tiling the Plane with Incongruent Regular Polygons 19.5(1981)437

Herget, Wilfried
Minimum Periods Modulo n for Bernoulli Numbers, Part I: 16.6(1978)544;
Part II: 20.2(1982)106

Hermann, Ernst
Interval-Filling Sequences Involving Reciprocal Fibonacci Numbers and Their Applications 41.5(2003)441

Herrick, Daniel Lance
On the Periodicity of the Terminal Digits in the Fibonacci Sequence 11.5(1973)535
Herz-Fischler, R.
  Letter: Fibonacci Sequence and Division in Extreme and Mean Ratio, and Some
  Historical References 24.4(1986)382

Heubach, S. &
  Chinn, P.Z. & Grimaldi, R.P.
  Rises, Levels, Drops and "+" Signs in Compositions: Extensions of a Paper by
  Alladi and Hoggatt, 41.3(2003)229

Grimaldi, R.P. & Chinn, P.Z.
  Rises, Levels, Drops and "+" Signs in Compositions: Extensions of a Paper by
  Alladi and Hoggatt, 41.3(2003)229

Heuer, Gerald A. &
  Biebighauser, D. P.
  Final Digit Strings of Powers Where the Exponents End in 1, 3, 7 or 9
  43.4(2005)339

Leopold-Wildburger, U.
  Fibonacci-Type Sequences and Minimal Solutions of Discrete Silverman Games
  32.1(1994)22

Hewgill, Denton
  Relationship between Pascal's Triangle and Fermat's Numbers, A 15.2(1977)183

Hickerson, Dean R.
  Identities Relating the Number of Partitions into an Even and Odd Number of
  Parts II, 16.1(1978)5
  Recursion-Type Formulas for Partitions into Distinct Parts 11.3(1973)307

Higginbotham, T.F. &
  Spears, W.D.
  On Powers of the Golden Ratio 15.3(1977)207

Higgins, John C.
  Subsemigroups of the Additive Positive Integers 10.3(1972)225

Higgins, Peter M.
  Naming of Popes and a Fibonacci Sequence in Two Noncommuting

Higgins, Rada
  More in the Theory of Sequences 17.3(1979)193

Hilano, Teluhiko &
  Ando, S.
  Disjoint Covering of the Set of Natural Numbers Consisting of Sequences
  Defined by a Recurrence Whose Characteristic Equation Has a Pisot Number
  Root, A 33.4(1995)363

Hildebrandt, Thomas H.
  Letter: Note on "Representing C(2n,n) as a Sum of Squares" 25.3(1987)240

Hill, Robert R. &
  Goldstein, K.L.
  Non-Fibonacci Search Plan with Fibonacci-Like Results, A 19.2(1981)131
H

Hillar, Christopher J. & Windfeldt, Troels
Fibonacci Identities and Graph Colorings 46/47.3(2008/2009)220

Hilliker, David Lee
Part II: 14.5(1976)392
On the Multinomial Theorem 15.1(1977)22

Hillman, A.P.
Proportional Allocation in Integers 19.3(1981)233

Hillman, A.P. & Alexanderson, G.L.
Motivation for Continued Fractions, A 2.2(1964)145

Grassl, R.M. & Stroot, M.T.
Fibonacci Numbers and Zigzag Hasse Diagrams 1.3(1963)43;
Errata 2.2(1964)118

Hoggatt, V.E., Jr.
Characteristic Polynomial of the Generalized Shift Matrix, The 3.2(1965)91
Nearly Linear Functions 17.1(1979)84; Errata 17.2(1979)188
Proof of Gould's Pascal Hexagon Conjecture, A 10.6(1972)565

Hoggatt, V.E., Jr.
Property of Wythoff Pairs, A, 16.5(1978)472
Recursive, Spectral, and Self-Generating Sequences 18.2(1980)97

Mana, P.L. & McAbee, C.T.
Symmetric Substitute for Stirling Numbers, A 9.1(1971)51

McAbee, C.T. & Mana, P.L.
Symmetric Substitute for Stirling Numbers, A 9.1(1971)51

Stroot, M.T. & Grassl, R.M.
Fibonacci Numbers and Zigzag Hasse Diagrams 1.3(1963)43;
Errata 2.2(1964)118

Hilton, A.J.W.
On Fern's Theorem on the Expansion of Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers 12.3(1974)231
Spanning Trees and Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers 12.3(1974)259

Bases for Infinite Intervals of Integers 5.4(1967)329
Bases for Intervals of Real Numbers 6.6(1968)335

Hilton, Peter & Pedersen, J.
Note on a Geometrical Property of Fibonacci Numbers, A 32.5(1994)386
Pedersen, J. & Somer, L.
On Lucasian Numbers 35.1(1997)43
INDEX OF AUTHORS

H

Hilton, Peter &
Pedersen, J. & Vrancken, L.
On Certain Arithmetic Properties of Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers
33.3(1995)211
Sommer, L. & Pedersen, J.
On Lucasian Numbers 35.1(1997)43

Hindin, Harvey J.
Alternate Representation for Césaro's Fibonacci-Lucas Identity, An
18.3(1980)259
Figurate Number Curiosity: Every Integer Is a Quadratic Function of a Figurate
Number, A 16.6(1978)561
Phi Again: A Relationship between the Golden Ratio and the Limit of a Ratio of
Modified Bessel Functions 15.2(1977)112
Theorem Concerning Heptagonal Numbers, A 18.3(1980)258

Hines, Jerome
Theory of Extra Numerical Information Applied to the Fibonacci Sum
MRFS(1980 22

Hinson, Edward K.
On the Distribution of Pythagorean Triples 30.4(1992)335

Hirano, Katuomi
Some Properties of the Distributions of Order k, PI(1986)43

Hirose, Shoichi
On Some Polygonal Numbers which Are, at the Same Time, the Sums,
Differences, and Products of Two Other Polygonal Numbers 24.2(1986)99

Hirschhorn, Michael D.
Coupled Second-Order Recurrences, 44.1(2006)20
Coupled Third-Order Recurrences 44.1(2006)26
Non trivial Intertwined Second-Order Recurrence Relations 43.4(2005)316

Hitotumatu, Sin &
Sato, Daihachiro
Star of David Theorem (I)13.1(1975)70

Hlebarska, J. &
Atanassov, K. & Mihov, S.
Recurrent Formulas of the Generalized Fibonacci and Tribonacci Sequences
30.1(1992)77

Mihov, S. & Atanassov, K.
Recurrent Formulas of the Generalized Fibonacci and Tribonacci Sequences
30.1(1992)77

Ho, Chung-wu &
Nagasaka, K. & Shiue, J.S.
Fast Algorithm of the Chinese Remainder Theorem and Its Application to
Fibonacci Numbers, A, PIV(1991)241
INDEX OF AUTHORS

H

H0, Chung-wu & Parish, J.L. & Shiue, J.S.
   On the Sizes of Elements in the Complement of a Submonoid of Integers
   PIV(1991)139
Shiue, J.S. & Nagasaka, K.
   Fast Algorithm of the Chinese Remainder Theorem and Its Application to
   Fibonacci Numbers, A, PIV(1991)241
Shiue, J.S. & Parish, J.L.
   On the Sizes of Elements in the Complement of a Submonoid of Integers
   PIV(1991)139
Hochberg, Murray
   Conjecture in Game Theory, A 17.3(1979)250
   On the Set of Divisors of a Number 12.4(1974)363
Hochberg, Robert & Hurlbert, G.
   Pythagorean Quadrilaterals, PIX(2004)109
Hochwald Scott, H. & Tong, J.
   On the Reciprocals of the Fibonacci Numbers 31.3(1993)246
Hock, J.L. & McQuistan, R.B.
   Occupational Degeneracy for $\lambda$-Bell Particles on a Saturated $\lambda$ x N Lattice Space,
   The 21.31983)196
Hodel, M.J.
   Combinatorial Interpretation of an Analog of Generalized Binomial Coefficients
   12.4(1974)360
Hodel, Margaret & Carlitz, L.
   Corrigendum to: Enumeration of Two-Line Arrays 12.3(1974)266
Hodgson, Bernard R.
   On Some Number Sequences Related to the Parity of Binomial Coefficients
   30.1(1992)35
Hodgson, Bernard R. & Cassidy, C.
   On Some Properties of Fibonacci Diagonals in Pascal's Triangle 32.2(1994)145
Höft, Hartmut & Höft, M.
   Fibonacci Sequence of Distributive Lattices, A 23.3(1985)232
   Order-Theoretic Representation of the Polygonal Numbers, An 22.4(1984)318
Höft, Margret & Höft, H.
   Fibonacci Sequence of Distributive Lattices, A 23.3(1985)232
   Order-Theoretic Representation of the Polygonal Numbers, An 22.4(1984)318
Hoggatt, Verner E., Jr.
Additive Partitions Part I: 15.2(1977)166; Part II: 15.2(1977)182
Additive Partitions of the Positive Integers 18.3(1980)220
   Errata 9.1(1971)81
Convolution Triangles for Generalized Fibonacci Numbers 8.2(1970)158
Fibonacci Numbers and Generalized Binomial Coefficients 5.4(1967)383
Fibonacci Numbers from a Differential Equation 2.3(1964)176
Generalized Fibonacci Numbers in Pascal's Pyramid 10.3(1972)271
Generalized Rabbits for Generalized Fibonacci Numbers 6.3(1968)105
Generalized Zeckendorf Theorem 10.1(1972)89
New Angle on Pascal's Triangle, A 6.4(1968)221
Note on the Summation of Squares, A 15.4(1977)367
Origin of the Q-Matrix 6.3(1968)85
Response [to Ode to Pascal's Triangle] 14.5(1976)455
Some More Fibonacci Diophantine Equations 9.4(1971)437
Some Special Fibonacci and Lucas Generating Functions 9.2(1971)121

Hoggatt, Verner E., Jr. &
Alexanderson, G.L.
Property of Multinomial Coefficients, A 9.4(1971)351
Sums of Partition Sets in Generalized Pascal Triangles I 14.2(1976)117

Alladi, K.
Compositions and Recurrence Relations
   Part I: Compositions with Ones and Twos 13.3(1975)233;
   Part II: 15.3(1977)239
Generalized Fibonacci Tiling 13.2(1975)137
In-Winding Spirals 14.2(1976)144
Limiting Ratios of Convolved Recursive Sequences 15.3(1977)211
On Tribonacci Numbers and Related Functions 15.1(1977)42

Anaya, J.C.
Primer for the Fibonacci Numbers, A Part XI: Multisection Generating Functions
   for the Columns of Pascal's Triangle 11.1(1973)85

Arkin, J.
Extension of the Fibonacci Numbers (Part II), An 8.2(1970)199
Generalized Fibonacci Number and its Relation to Wilson's Theorem, The
   13.2(1975)107

Arkin, J. & Straus, E.G.
On Euler's Solution to a Problem of Diophantus, Part I: 17.4(1979)333;
   Part II: 18.2(1980)170

Basin, S.L.
Primer on the Fibonacci Sequence, A Part I: 1.1(1963)65; Part II: 1.2(1963)61;
   Errata 2.1(1964)66
Representations by Complete Sequences, Part I (Fibonacci)1.3(1963)1
H

Hoggatt, Verner E., Jr. & Bergum, G.E.
Application of the Characteristic of the Generalized Fibonacci Sequence, An 15.3(1977)215
Combinatorial Problem Involving Recursive Sequences and Tridiagonal Matrices, A 16.2(1978)113
Divisibility and Congruence Relations 12.2(1974)189
Family of Tridiagonal Matrices, A 16.3(1978)285
Generalized Convolution Arrays 13.3(1975)193
Infinite Series with Fibonacci and Lucas Polynomials 17.2(1979)147
Irreducibility of Lucas and Generalized Lucas Polynomials 12.1(1974)95
Limits of Quotients for the Convolved Fibonacci Sequence and Related Sequences 15.2(1977)113
Numerator Polynomial Coefficient Array for the Convolved Fibonacci Sequence 14.1(1976)43
Problem of Fermat and the Fibonacci Sequence, A 15.4(1977)323
Some Extensions of Wythoff Pair Sequences 18.1(1980)28
Sums and Products for Recurring sequences 13.2(1975)115

Bergum, G.E. & Wagner, W.J.
Chebyshev Polynomials and Related Sequences 13.1(1975)19

Bicknell, M. (Bicknell-Johnson, M.)
Catalan and Related Sequences Arising from Inverses of Pascal's Triangle Matrices 14.5(1976)395
Collection of Manuscripts Related to The Fibonacci Sequence, A [18th Anniversary Volume, edited & prefaced by], MRFS(1980)iii
Composites and Primes among Powers of Fibonacci Numbers, Increased or Decreased by One 15.1(1977)2
Composition Arrays Generated by Fibonacci Numbers 20.2(1982)122
Convolution Arrays for Jacobsthal and Fibonacci Polynomials 16.5(1978)385
Convolution Triangles 10.6(1972)599
Diagonal Sums of the Trinomial Triangle 12.1(1974)47
Divisibility by Fibonacci and Lucas Squares 15.1(1977)3
Divisibility Properties of Polynomials in Pascal's Triangle 16.6(1978)501
Fibonacci Convolution Sequences 15.2(1977)117
Fibonacci Matrices and Lambda Functions 1.2(1963)47; Errata 2.1(1964)65
Fourth Power Fibonacci Identities from Pascal's Triangle 2.4(1964)261
Fun with Fibonacci at the Chess Match 10.4(1972)433
Generalized Fibonacci Polynomials 11.5(1973)457
Generalized Fibonacci Polynomials and Zeckendorf's Theorem 11.4(1973)399
Generalized Lucas Sequences 15.2(1977)131
Golden Triangles, Rectangles, and Cuboids 7.1(1969)73
INDEX OF AUTHORS

H

Hoggatt, Verner E., Jr. & Bicknell, M. (Bicknell-Johnson, M.)
Lexicographic Ordering and Fibonacci Representations 20.3(1982)193
Matrix Generation of Fibonacci Identities for $F_{2nk}$, A, MRFS(1980)114
Multisection of the Fibonacci Convolution Array and Generalized Lucas Sequence 18.1(1980)51
Numerator Polynomial Coefficient Arrays for Catalan and Related Sequence Convolution Triangles 15.1(1977)30
Palindromic Compositions 13.4(1975)350
Pascal, Catalan, and General Sequence Convolution Arrays in a Matrix 14.2(1976)135
Primer for the Fibonacci Numbers, A, Part IX: 9.5(1971)529;
Part XIV: 2.2(1974)147
Part XV: Variations on Summing a Series of Reciprocals of Fibonacci Numbers 14.3(1976)272
Part XVII: Generalized Fibonacci Numbers Satisfying $u_{n+1}u_{n-1} - (u_n)^2 = \pm 1$, 16.2(1978)130
Properties of Generating Functions of a Convolution Array 16.4(1978)289
Reciprocal Series of Fibonacci Numbers with Subscripts 2nk, A 14.5(1976)453
Reflections across Two and Three Glass Plates 17.2(1979)118
Representations of Integers in Terms of Greatest Integer Functions and the Golden Section Ratio 17.4(1979)306
Roots of Fibonacci Polynomials 11.3(1973)271
Sequences of Matrix Inverses from Pascal, Catalan, and Related Convolution Arrays 14.3(1976)224
Some New Fibonacci Identities 2.1(1964)29
Special Determinants Found within Generalized Pascal Triangles 11.5(1973)469
Special Partitions 13.3(1975)278
Triangular Numbers 12.3(1974)221
Unit Determinants in Generalized Pascal Triangles 11.2(1973)131
Bicknell, M. & Cox, N.
Primer for the Fibonacci Numbers, A: Part XII 11.3(1973)317
Bicknell, M. & King, E.L.
Fibonacci and Lucas Triangles 10.5(1972)555
Bicknell, M. & Sarsfield, R.
Generalization of Wythoff's Game, A 17.3(1979)198
Brown, J.L., Jr.
Primer for the Fibonacci Numbers, A Part XVI: Central Column Sequence, The 16.1(1978)41
Hoggatt, Verner E., Jr. &
Bruckman, P.S.
H-Convolution Transform, The 13.4(1975)357
Periodic Continued Fraction Representations of Fibonacci-Type Irrationals 15.3(1977)225

Carlitz, L.
Generalized Eulerian Numbers and Polynomials 16.2(1978)138

Carlitz, L. & Scoville, R.
Fibonacci Representations 10.1(1972)1; Addendum 10.5(1972)527
Fibonacci Representations of Higher Order, Part I: 10.1(1972)43; Part II: 10.1(1972)71
Lucas Representations 10.1(1972)29
Pellian Representations 10.5(1972)449
Representations for a Special Sequence 10.5(1972)499

Chow, B.
Some Theorems on Completeness 10.5(1972)551

Cox, N. & Bicknell, M.
Primer for the Fibonacci Numbers, A: Part XII 11.3(1973)317

Cox, N. & Phillips, J. W.
Some Universal Counterexamples 8.3(1970)242

Davis, Basil, Br.
Exponentials and Bessel Functions 14.5(1976)405

Delaney, T. & Scott, A.
Tribonacci Sequence, The 15.3(1977)193; Addendum 15.4(1977)361

Edgar, H.
Another Proof that \((F_n) \equiv 0 \mod 4\) for all \(n > 4\), 18.1(1980)80

Fielder, D.C.
Analytical Verification of an "At Sight" Transformation 11.4(1973)395
Sequences Associated with t-Ary Coding of Fibonacci's Rabbits 15.4(1977)311

Gould, H.W. & Kim, J.B.
Sequences Associated with t-Ary Coding of Fibonacci's Rabbits 15.4(1977)311

Hansell, W.
Hidden Hexagon Squares, The 9.2(1971)120

Hillman, A.P.
Characteristic Polynomial of the Generalized Shift Matrix, The 3.2(1965)91
Nearly Linear Functions 17.1(1979)84; Errata 17.2(1979)188
Proof of Gould's Pascal Hexagon Conjecture, A 10.6(1972)565
Property of Wythoff Pairs, A 16.5(1978)472
Recursive, Spectral, and Self-Generating Sequences 18.2(1980)97

Jamison, F.
Dissection of a Square into n Acute Isosceles Triangles 6.6(1968)390

Junge, B.
Polynomials Arising from Reflections across Multiple Plates 11.3(1973)285
Hoggatt, Verner E., Jr. & Kim, J.B. & Gould, H.W.
Sequences Associated with t-Ary Coding of Fibonacci's Rabbits 15.4(1977)311
King, E.L. & Bicknell, M.
Fibonacci and Lucas Triangles 10.5(1972)555
Kramer, J.
Special Cases of Fibonacci Periodicity 10.5(1972)519
Leonard, H.T., Jr. & Phillips, J.W.
Twenty-Four Master Identities 9.1(1971)1
Lind, D.A.
Compositions and Fibonacci Numbers 7.3(1969)253
Dying Rabbit Problem, The 7.5(1969)482
Heights of Fibonacci Polynomials and an Associated Function, The 5.2(1967)141
Power Identity for Second-Order Recurrent Sequences, A 4.3(1966)274
Primer for the Fibonacci Numbers, A: Part VI: 5.5(1967)445; Errata 6.1(1968)49
Symbolic Substitutions into Fibonacci Polynomials 6.5(1968)55
Long, C.T.
Divisibility Properties of Generalized Fibonacci Polynomials 12.2(1974)113
Sets of Binomial Coefficients with Equal Products 12.1(1974)71
Owens, M.A.
Hoggatt Sequences and Lexicographic Orderings 25.4(1987)322
Peterson, B.
On the Solutions to the Diophantine Equation $x^2 + xy - y^2 = \pm D$, or the Number of
Fibonacci-Type Sequences with a Given Characteristic 13.3(1975)243
Some General Results on Representations 10.1(1972)81
Phillips, J.W.
Fibonacci and Lucas Sums in the r-Nomial Triangle 13.2(1975)161
Phillips, J.W. & Cox, N.
Some Universal Counterexamples 8.3(1970)242
Twenty-Four Master Identities 9.1(1971)1
Ruggles, I.D.
Primer for the Fibonacci Sequence, A: Part III: 1.3(1963)61;
Part IV: 1.4(1963)65; Part V: 2.1(1964)59
Sarsfield, R. & Bicknell, M.
Generalization of Wythoff's Game, A 17.3(1979)198
Scott, A. & Delaney, T.
Tribonacci Sequence, The 15.3(1977)193; Addendum 15.4(1977)361
INDEX OF AUTHORS

H

Hoggatt, Verner E., Jr. & Scoville, R. & Carlitz, L.
Fibonacci Representations, 10.1(1972)1; Addendum 10.5(1972)527
Fibonacci Representations of Higher Order, Part I: 10.1(1972)43;
Part II: 10.1(1972)71
Lucas Representations 10.1(1972)29
Pellian Representations 10.5(1972)449
Representations for a Special Sequence 10.5(1972)499

Silva, A.
Generalized Fibonacci Numbers 18.4(1980)290

Smith, C.
Generating Functions of Central Values in Generalized Pascal Triangles 17.1(1979)58
Primitive Periods of Generalized Fibonacci Sequences 14.4(1976)343
Study of the Maximal Values in Pascal's Quadrinomial Triangle, A 17.3(1979)264

Straus, E.G. & Arkin, J.
On Euler's Solution to a Problem of Diophantus, Part I: 17.4(1979)333;
Part II: 18.2(1980)170

Wagner, W.J. & Bergum, G.E.
Chebyshev Polynomials and Related Sequences 13.1(1975)19

Weinshen, R.J.
On Solving $C_{n+2} = C_{n+1} + C_n + n^m$ by Expansions and Operators 8.1(1970)39

Holben, C.A. & Jordan, J.H.
Twin Prime Problem and Goldbach's Conjecture in the Gaussian Integers, The 6.5(1968)81

Holden, Herbert L.
Fibonacci Tiles 13.1(1975)45

Holaday, John C.
Some Convergent Recursive Sequences, Homeomorphic Identities, and Inductively Defined Complementary Sequences 4.1(1966)1; Corrigendum for 4.3(1966)249

Holshouser, A. & Reiter, H. & Rudzinski, J.
Dynamic One-Pile Nim, 41.3(2003)253

Holt, Marvin H.
Mystery Puzzler and Phi 3.2(1965)135

Holte, John M.
Fractal Dimension of Arithmetical Structures of Generalized Binomial Coefficients Modulo a Prime 44.1(2006)46
Lucas-Type Theorem for Fibonomial-Coefficient Residues, A 32.1(1994)60
Residues of Generalized Binomial Coefficients Modulo a Prime 38.3(2000)227
INDEX OF AUTHORS

H

Holzer, Markus &
  Rossmanith, P.
  Simpler Grammar for Fibonacci Numbers, A 34.5(1996)465

Hones, M.J. &
  Shaw, D.E. & Wunderlich, F.J.
  Argand Diagrams of Extended Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers 12.3(1974)233
  Wunderlich, F.J. & Shaw, D.E.
  Argand Diagrams of Extended Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers 12.3(1974)233

Hope, Peter
  Exponential Growth of Random Fibonacci Sequences 33.2(1995)164

Hopkins, Glenn &
  Staton, W.
  Some Identities Arising from the Fibonacci Numbers of Certain Graphs
    22.3(1984)255

Horadam, Alwyn F.
  Alternate Proof of a Unique Representation Theorem, An 32.5(1994)409
  Associated Sequences of General Order 31.2(1993)166
  Basic Properties of a Certain Generalized Sequence of Numbers 3.3(1965)161
  Book Reviews
    Book of Squares, The by Leonardo Pisano (Fibonacci)translated by L.E. Sigler
      26.4(1988)382
    Fibonacci’s Liber Abaci: A Translation into Modern English of Leonard
      Pisano’s Book of Calculation by L.E. Sigler 42.1(2004)82
  Chebyshev and Fermat Polynomials for Diagonal Functions 17.4(1979)328
  Chebyshev and Pell Connections 43.2(2005)108
  Coaxal Circles Associated with Recurrence-Generated Sequences 22.3(1984)270
  Completion of Numerical Values of Generalized Morgan-Voyce and Related
    Polynomials 38.3(2000)260
  Composite of Morgan-Voyce Generalizations, A 35.3(1997)233
  Convolution Summations for Pell and Pell-Lucas Numbers 38.5(2000)451
  Convolutions for Jacobsthal-Type Polynomials 40.3(2002)212
  Determinantal Hypersurfaces for Lucas Sequences of Order r, and a
    Generalization 24.3(1986)227
  Diagonal Functions 16.1(1978)33
  Elliptic Functions and Lambert Series in the Summation of Reciprocals in Certain
  Extension of a Synthesis for a Class of Polynomial Sequences 34.1(1996)68
  Extensions of a Paper on Diagonal Functions 18.1(1980)3
  Falling Factorial Polynomials of Generalized Fibonacci Type, PIII(1990)139
  Further Appearance of the Fibonacci Sequence 1.4(1963)41
  Gegenbauer Polynomials Revisited 23.4(1985)294
  Generalized Zigzag Polynomials 24.1(1986)8
Horadam, Alwyn F.

Generating Identities for Generalized Fibonacci and Lucas Triples 15.4(1977)289
Generation of Genocchi Polynomials of First Order by Recurrence Relations 30.3(1992)239
Genocchi Polynomials, PIV(1991)145
Hypersurfaces Associated with Simson Formula Analogues 24.3(1986)221
Jacobsthal and Pell Curves 26.1(1988)77
Jacobsthal Representation Numbers 34.1(1996)40
Jacobsthal Representation Polynomials 35.2(1997)137
Maximal Representations of Positive Integers by Pell Numbers 32.3(1994)240
Minmax Polynomials 34.1(1996)7
Minmax Sequences for Pell Numbers, PVI(1996)231
Morgan-Voyce Convolutions 40.2(2002)98
Morgan-Voyce Type Generalized Polynomials with Negative Subscripts 36.5(1998)391
Negative Order Genocchi Polynomials 30.1(1992)21
New Aspects of Morgan-Voyce Polynomials, PVII(1998)161
Oresme Numbers 12.3(1974)267
Partial Sums for Second-Order Recurrence Sequences 32.5(1994)429
Pell Identities 9.3(1971)245
Pell Numbers and Coaxal Circles 22.4(1984)324
Polynomials Associated with Chebyshev Polynomials of the First Kind 15.3(1977)255
Polynomials Associated with Generalized Morgan-Voyce Polynomials 34.4(1996)342
Pythagorean Triples 20.2(1982)121
Quasi Morgan-Voyce Polynomials and Pell Convolutions, P VIII(1999)179
Representation Grids for Certain Morgan-Voyce Numbers 37.4(1999)320
Rodrigues' Formulas for Jacobsthal-Type Polynomials 35.4(1997)361
Special Properties of the Sequence \( W_n(a,b; p,q) \) 5.5(1967)424
Sums of Products: An Extension 17.3(1979)248
Tschebyscheff and Other Functions Associated with the Sequence \( \{W_n(a,b; p,q)\} \) 7.1(1969)14
Unexpected Pell and Quasi Morgan-Voyce Summation Connections 41.4(2003)334
Unique Minimal Representation of Integers by Negatively Subscripted Pell Numbers 32.3(1994)202
Uniqueness of Representations by Morgan-Voyce Numbers 38.3(2000)212
Vieta Convolutions and Diagonal Polynomials 41.3(2003)240
Vieta Polynomials 40.3(2002)223
INDEX OF AUTHORS

H

Horadam, Alwyn F.
Wythoff Pairs 16.2(1978)147
Zeckendorf Representations of Positive and Negative Integers by Pell Numbers, PV(1993)305
Zigzag Polynomials 23.3(1985)214

Horadam, A.F. &
Bennett, L., Bergum G.E. & Moore, S.D.
Jacobsthal Polynomials and a Conjecture Concerning Fibonacci-Like Matrices 23.3(1985)240
Bergum, G.E, Bennett, L. & Moore, S.D.
Jacobsthal Polynomials and a Conjecture Concerning Fibonacci-Like Matrices 23.3(1985)240
Bergum, G.E. & Shannon, A.G.
Infinite Classes of Sequence-Generated Circles 22.3(1984)247
Collings, S.N. & Shannon, A.G.
Some Congruences for Fibonacci Numbers 12.4(1974)351

Filipponi, P.
Addendum to "Second Derivative Sequences of Fibonacci and Lucas Polynomials" 32.2(1994)110
Cholesky Algorithm Matrices of Fibonacci Type and Properties of Generalized Sequences 29.2(1991)164
Derivative Sequences of Fibonacci and Lucas Polynomials, PIV(1991)99
Derivative Sequences of Jacobsthal and Jacobsthal-Lucas Polynomials 35.4(1997)352
First Derivative Sequences of Extended Fibonacci and Lucas Polynomials PVII(1998)115
Integration Sequences of
Fibonacci and Lucas Polynomials, PV(1993)317
Jacobsthal and Jacobsthal-Lucas Polynomials, PVIII(1999)129
Partial Derivative Sequences of Second-Order Recurrence Polynomials PVI(1996)105
Real Pell and Pell-Lucas Numbers with Real Subscripts 33.5(1995)398
Second Derivative Sequences of Fibonacci and Lucas Polynomials 31.3(1993)194

Filipponi, P. & Menicocci, R.
Extended Dickson Polynomials 32.5(1994)455

Filipponi, P. & Swita, B.
Integration and Differentiation Sequences for Pell and Pell-Lucas Polynomials 32.2(1994)130

Horadam, E.M.
Roots of Recurrence-Generated Polynomials 20.3(1982)219
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author(s)</th>
<th>Publication Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Convolutions for Pell Polynomials, PI(1986)55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Exponential Generating Functions for Pell Polynomials 25.3(1987)194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Infinite Series Summation Involving Reciprocals of Pell Polynomials PI(1986)163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Inverse Trigonometrical Summation Formulas Involving Pell Polynomials 23.4(1985)319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Matrix and Other Summation Techniques for Pell Polynomials 24.4(1986)290</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ordinary Generating Functions for Pell Polynomials 25.1(1987)45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Pell and Pell-Lucas Polynomials 23.1(1985)7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Pell Polynomial Matrices 25.1(1987)21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Survey of Properties of Third Order Pell Diagonal Functions, A, PIII(1990)255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Third-Order Diagonal Functions of Pell Polynomials 28.1(1990)3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Menicocci, R. &amp; Filipponi, P.</td>
<td>Extended Dickson Polynomials 32.5(1994)455</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, S.D., Bennett, L. &amp; Bergum, G.E.</td>
<td>Jacobsthal Polynomials and a Conjecture Concerning Fibonacci-Like Matrices 23.3(1985)240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pethe, S</td>
<td>Euclidean Coordinates as Generalized Fibonacci Number Products 24.4(1986)366</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Polynomials Associated with Gegenbauer Polynomials 19.5(1981)393</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Combinatorial Aspects of an Infinite Pattern of Integers 20.1(1982)44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cyclotomy-Generated Polynomials of Fibonacci Type, PI(1986)81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Generalizations of Sequences of Lucas and Bell, PIII(1990)299</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Generalized Fibonacci Continued Fractions 26.3(1988)219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Generalized Pythagorean Theorem, A 9.3(1971)307</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEX OF AUTHORS

H

Horadam, Alwyn F.

Shannon, A.G.
- Generalized Staggered Sums 29.1(1991)47
- Irrational Sequence-Generated Factors of Integers 19.3(1981)240
- Pell-Type Number Generators of Pythagorean Triples, PV(1993)331
- Reciprocals of Generalized Fibonacci Numbers 9.3(1971)299
- Reflections on the Lambda Triangle 40.5(2002)405
- Some Properties of Third-Order Recurrence Relations 10.2(1972)135
- Some Relationship Among Vieta, Morgan-Voyce and Jacobsthal Polynomials, PVIII(1999)307
- Special Recurrence Relations Associated with the Sequence \( \{w_n(a,b;p,q)\} \) 17.4(1979)294

Shannon, A.G. & Bergum, G.E.
- Infinite Classes of Sequence-Generated Circles 22.3(1984)247

Shannon, A.G., Loh, R.P. & Melham, R.S.

Shannon, A.G. & Collings, S.N.
- Some Congruences for Fibonacci Numbers 12.4(1974)351

Shannon, A.G. & Loh, R.P.
- Generalized Fibonacci and Lucas Factorizations, PIV(1991)271

Swita, B. & Filipponi, P.
- Integration and Differentiation Sequences for Pell and Pell-Lucas Polynomials 32.2(1994)130

Treweek, A.P.
- Simson's Formula and an Equation of Degree 24, 24.4(1986)344

Walton, J.E.

Walton, J.E
- Some Aspects of Generalized Fibonacci Numbers 12.3(1974)241
- Some Further Identities for the Generalized Fibonacci Sequence \( \{H_n\} \) 12.3(1974)272
- Some Properties of Certain Generalized Fibonacci Matrices 9.3(1971)264

Horadam, E.M.

Horadam, E.M. & Horadam, A.F.
- Roots of Recurrence-Generated Polynomials 20.3(1982)219

Horák, Pavel
- Strong Divisibility Linear Recurrences of the Third Order 30.2(1992)98
INDEX OF AUTHORS

H

Horák, P. & Skula, L.

Horibe, Yasuichi
Balance Morphology of a Binary Tree, PV(1993)345
Fibonacci Theme on Balanced Binary Trees, A 30.3(1992)244
Fibonacci Tree is Critically Balanced-A Note 40.5(2002)441
Growing a Self-Similar Tree, PVI(1998)177
Notes on Fibonacci Trees and their Optimality 21.2(1983)118
On an Asymptotic Maximality of the Fibonacci Tree, PVIII(1999)195
On Dichotomous Complexity of the Fibonacci Tree, PVI(1996)251
Some Notes on Fibonacci Binary Sequences, PIII(1990)155

Horner, Walter W.
Fibonacci and Apollonius 11.5(1973)541
Fibonacci and Euclid 4.2(1966)168
Fibonacci and Pascal 2.3(1964)228

Hosoya, Haruo
Fibonacci Triangle 14.2(1976)173
Topological Index and Fibonacci Numbers with Relation to Chemistry 11.3(1973)255

Hourong, Qin & Jianguo, X.
On Reverse Order Numbers of Certain Sequences and the Jacobi Symbol 43.4(2005)351

Howard, F.T.
Associated Stirling Numbers 18.4(1980)303
Congruences and Recurrences for Bernoulli Numbers of Higher Order 32.4(1994)316
Congruences for Weighted and Degenerate Stirling Numbers, PIII(1990)161
Explicit Formulas for Numbers of Ramanujan 24.2(1986)168
Formulas of Ramanujan Involving Lucas Numbers, Pell Numbers, and Bernoulli Numbers, PVI(1996)257
Generalizations of a Fibonacci Identity, PVIII(1999)201
General Lacunary Recurrence formula, A, PIX(2004)121
In Memoriam - Leonard Carlitz 38.4(2000)316
Integers Related to the Bessel Function J1(z)23.3(1985)249
Multinomial and Q-binomial Coefficients Modulo 4 and Modulo P, 31.1(1993)53
Howard, F.T.
  - Nörlund's Number Bn(n), PV(1993)355
  - Reciprocal of the Bessel Function Jk(z), The 25.4(1987)304
  - Recurrences Related to the Bessel Function, PII(1988)7
  - Sum of the Squares of Two Generalized Fibonacci Numbers, The 41.1(2003)80
  - Sums of Powers of Integers Via Generating Functions 34.3(1996)244
  - Weighted Associated Stirling Numbers 22.2(1984)156

Howard, F.T. &
  Hayashi, E.K.
  - Congruences for Numbers of Ramanujan 27.1(1989)61

Witt, R.
  - Lacunary Sums of Binomial Coefficients, PVII(1998)185

Zhou, C.
  - F-L Representations of Division of Polynomials Over a Ring, PIX(2004)297
  - On the k-th-Order F-L Identity 41.4(2003)345

Howell, John R.
  - Some Extensions of Properties of the Sequence of Fibonacci Polynomials,
    MRFS(1980)54

Howells, Donald F. &
  Pond, J.C.
  - More on Fibonacci Nim 3.1(1965)61

Hsia, Wei Shen &
  Babu, A.G.T.
  - Note on the Multiplication of 3 x 3 Fibonacci-Rowed Matrices, A 18.1(1980)43

Hsiao, Hung-Kuei & Yu, S-S.
  - Mapped Shuffled Fibonacci Languages 41.5(2003)421

Hsu, Leetsch, Charles
  - Difference-Operational Approach to the Möbius Inversion Formulas, A 33.2(1995)169
  - Generalized Stirling Number Pairs Associated with Inverse Relations 25.4(1987)346
  - Note on a Combinatorial Algebraic Identity and its Application 11.5(1973)480
  - On Stirling-Type Pairs and Extended Gegenbauer-Humbert-Fibonacci Polynomials, PV(1993)367
  - Summation Rule Using Stirling Numbers of the Second Kind, A 31.3(1993)256
H

Hsu, Leetsch, Charles &
Bundschuh, P. & Shiue, P.J-S.
Generalized Möbius Inversion - Theoretical and Computational Aspects
44.2(2006)109

Corcino, Roberto B. & Tan, E.L.
q-Analogue of Generalized Stirling Numbers, A 44.2(2006)154

Shiue, P.J-S. & Bundschuh, P.
Generalized Möbius Inversion - Theoretical and Computational Aspects
44.2(2006)109

Shiue, P.J-S. & Wang, Y.
Notes on a Conjecture of Singmaster 33.5(1995)392

Tan, E.L.
Refinement of De Bruyn’s Formulas for $\Sigma a^k p$, A 38.1(2000)56

Tan, E.L. & Corcino, R.B.
q-Analogue of Generalized Stirling Numbers, A 44.2(2006)154

Wang, X.

Wang Y. & Shiue, P.J-S.
Notes on a Conjecture of Singmaster 33.5(1995)392

Hsu, W.-J. &
Page, C.V. & Liu, J.S.

Liu, J.S. & Page, C.V.

Hu, Hong

Hu, Hong &
Liu, J.X. & Sun, Z.W.
Reciprocal Sums of Second-Order Recurrent Sequences 39.3(2001)214

Sun, Z.W. & Liu, J.X.
Reciprocal Sums of Second-Order Recurrent Sequences 39.3(2001)214

Hudson, D.L. &
Cohen, M.E.
On Exponential Series Expansions and Convolutions 21.2(1983)111

Hudson, Richard H.
Convergence of Tribonacci Decimal Expansions 25.2(1987)163

Hudson, Richard H. &
Mason, J.F.
Generalization of Euler's Formula and It's Connection to Fibonacci Numbers, A, PIX(2004)177

Winans, C.F.
Complete Characterization of the Decimal Fractions that Can be Represented as $\Sigma 10^{k(i+1)} F_{ai}$, where $F_{ai}$ is the $ai$th Fibonacci Number, A 19.5(1981)414
INDEX OF AUTHORS

H

Hugeut, Janitzio Mejia
Luca, F.
Fibonacci-Riesel and Fibonacci-Sierpiński Numbers 46/47.3(2008/2009)216

Hurlbert, Glenn &
Hochberg, R.
Pythagorean Quadrilaterals, PIX(2004)109

Hung, W.T. &
Shannon, A.G. & Thornton, B.S.
Use of a Second-Order Recurrence Relation in the Diagnosis of Breast Cancer,
The 32.3(1994)253
Thornton, B.S. & Shannon, A.G.
Use of a Second-Order Recurrence Relation in the Diagnosis of Breast Cancer,
The 32.3(1994)253

Hungerbühler, Norbert &
Halbeisen, L.
Dual Form of Combinatorial Problems and Laplace Techniques 38.5(2000)395

Hunsucker, J.L. &
Pomerance, C.
On an Interesting Property of 112359550561797752809, 13.4(1975)331
Wardlaw, W.P.
Complete Sequences of Fibonacci Powers 11.4(1973)387

Hunter, Aleck J. &
Kovarik, M.
Integral Triangles and Circles 27.4(1989)310

Hunter, J.A.H.
Congruent Primes of the Form (8r + 1)16.5(1978)407; Errata 17.2(1979)188
Fibonacci Once Again 10.2(1972)201
Fibonacci to the Rescue 8.4(1970)406
Fibonacci Yet Again 4.3(1966)273
Perfect Number "Endings" 4.1(1966)82
Result for Heronian Triangles, A 5.5(1967)484
Triangle Inscribed in Rectangle 1.3(1963)66
Two Very Special Numbers 2.3(1964)230

Hunter, J.A.H. &
Carlitz, L.
Sums of Powers of Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers 7.5(1969)467

Madachy, Joseph S.

Huntley, H.E.
Fibonacci and the Atom 7.5(1969)523
Fibonacci Geometry 2.2(1964)104
Golden Cuboid, The 2.3(1964)184
Huntley, H.E.

Phi: Another Hiding Place 12.1(1974)65

Hurd, Spencer P. &
Blanton, E.L. Jr. & McCranie, J.S.
On a Digraph Defined by Squaring Modulo n 30.4(1992)322
On a Digraph Defined by Squaring Modulo n 30.4(1992)322

Hurwich, Clifford M. &
Kidwell, M.E.
Variant of the Fibonacci Polynomials which Arises in the Gambler's Ruin Problem, A 20.1(1982)66

Hyland, Jim &
Rabung, J.
Analysis of a Betting System 20.3(1982)263

Iakin, A. L.
Generalized Quaternions of Higher Order 15.4(1977)343
Generalized Quaternions with Quaternion Components 15.4(1977)350

Iannucci, Douglas E. &
Luca, F.
Catalan Numbers, Factorials, and Sums of Aliquot Parts 45.4(2007)327

Ibstedt, Henry
Some Sequences of Large Integers 28.3(1990)200

Ili Kova -evi, Angelina &
Bodoža-Panti, O.
Algebraic Structure Count of Angular Hexagonal-Square Chains 45.1(2007)3

Imada, Naotaka
Inverse Theorem for Fibonacci Numbers, An, PIII(1990)171
Sequence Arising from Reflections in Multiple Glass Plates, A, PV(1993)379
Sparse Matrix and the Catalan Numbers, A 36.1(1998)76

Imai, Yasuyuki &
Seto, Y., Tanaka, S. & Yutani, H.
Expansion of \(x^n\) and its Coefficients, An 26.1(1988)33
Tanaka, S., Seto, Y. & Yutani, H.
Expansion of \(x^n\) and its Coefficients, An 26.1(1988)33
Yutani, H., Seto, Y. & Tanaka, S.
Expansion of \(x^n\) and its Coefficients, An 26.1(1988)33
Interlando, J. Carmelo & Elia, M.
Class of Fibonacci Numbers in $\mathbb{Z}[\zeta_{12}]$. A 41.3(2003)279

Ismail, Mourad E. H.
On Parameter Generalizations of the Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers
46/47.2(2008/2009)167

Ivie, John
General Q-Matrix, A 10.3(1972)255
Multiple Fibonacci Sums 7.3(1969)303

Ivković, Milo & Santos, J.P.O.
Fibonacci Numbers and Partitions 41.3(2003)263
Polynomial Generalizations of the Pell Sequences and the Fibonacci Sequence
43.4(2005)328

Iyer, Muthulakshmi R.
Identities Involving Generalized Fibonacci Numbers 7.1(1969)66;
Errata 8.5(1970)530
Note on Fibonacci Quaternions A, 7.3(1969)225
Some Results on Fibonacci Quaternions 7.2(1969)201; Errata 8.5(1970)537
Sums Involving Fibonacci Numbers 7.1(1969)92; Errata 8.5(1970)530

Izotov, Anatoly, S.
Note on Sierpinski Numbers, A 33.3(1995)206
On the Form of Solutions of Martin Davis' Diophantine Equation 37.3(1999)258
On the Prime Divisors of GCD $(3^n - 2^n - 3)$ 43.2(2005)130

Jablonski, T. Henry, Jr. & Tirman, A.
Identities Derived on a Fibonacci Multiplication Table 26.4(1988)328

Jacobson, Eliot
Almost Uniform Distribution of the Fibonacci Sequence 27.4(1989)335
Distribution of Residues of Two-Term Recurrence Sequences, The
28.3(1990)227
Distribution of the Fibonacci Numbers Mod $2^k$ 30.3(1992)211

Jacobson, Eliot & Carlip, W.
On the Stability of Certain Lucas Sequences Modulo $2^k$ 34.4(1996)298

Carlip, W. & Somer, L.
Criterion for Stability of Two-Term Recurrence Sequences Modulo Odd Primes
PVII(1998)49
Pseudoprimes, Perfect Numbers, and a Problem of Lehmer 36.4(1998)361

Carroll, D. & Somer, L.
Distribution of Two-term recurrence Sequences Mod $p^e$ 32.3(1994)260
INDEX OF AUTHORS

J

Jacobson, Eliot & Somer, L. & Carlip, W.
Criterion for Stability of Two-Term Recurrence Sequences Modulo Odd Prime
PVII(1998)49
Pseudoprimes, Perfect Numbers, and a Problem of Lehmer 36.4(1998)361

Jacobson, Eliot & Somer, L. & Carroll, D.
Distribution of Two-term recurrence Sequences Mod P<sup>e</sup> 32.3(1994)260

Jäger, Sabine & Harborth, H.
Fibonacci and B-Adic Trees in Mosaic Graphs, PIV(1991)127

Jaiswal, D. V.
On Determinants Involving Generalized Fibonacci Numbers 7.3(1969)319
On Polynomials Related to Tchebichef Polynomials of the Second Kind 12.3(1974)263

Jameson, John W.
Letter: Pythagorean Triangles 15.1(1977)8

Jamison, Free & Hoggatt, V.E., Jr.
Dissection of a Square into n Acute Isosceles Triangles 6.6(1968)390

Jarden, Dov
Any Lucas Number L<sub>5p</sub>, for Any Prime P ≥ 5, Has at Least Two Distinct Primitive Prime Divisors 6.6(1968)407
Existence of Arbitrarily Long Sequences of Consecutive Members in Arithmetic Progressions Divisible by Arbitrarily Many Different Primes 5.3(1967)280
Formulas for Decomposing F<sub>n</sub>/F<sub>n</sub>, F<sub>5n</sub>/Fn and L<sub>5n</sub>/L<sub>n</sub> into a Sum or Difference of Two Squares 6.1(1968)96
New Important Formula for Lucas Numbers, A 5.4(1967)346
On the Greatest Primitive Divisors of Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers with Prime-Power Subscripts 1.3(1963)15; Errata 2.1(1964)48,58
On the Periodicity of the Last Digits of the Fibonacci Numbers 1.4(1963)21
Strengthened Inequalities for Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers 2.1(1964)45

Jarden, Dov & Jarden, M.
On the Existence of an Infinitude of Composite Primitive Divisors of Second-Order Recurring Sequences 6.6(1968)322
Simultaneous Prime and Composite Members in Two Arithmetic Progressions 5.3(1967)286

Jarden, D.
On the Existence of an Infinitude of Composite Primitive Divisors of Second-Order Recurring Sequences 6.6(1968)322
Simultaneous Prime and Composite Members in Two Arithmetic Progressions 5.3(1967)286
INDEX OF AUTHORS

J

Jaroma, John H.
On Primes and Terms of Prime of $2^k$ Index in the Lehmer Sequences
44.3(2006)202

Jaroszewski, I.&
Kwaśniewski, A.K.
Dynamics of the Möbius Mapping and Fibonacci-Like Sequences 35.3(1997)258
Some Extensions of Properties of the Sequence of Reciprocal Fibonacci
Polynomials 36.4(1998)348

Jennings, Derek
Counting Sets of Integers with Various Summation Properties, PVI(1996)271
On Sums of Reciprocals of Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers 32.1(1994)18
Some Polynomial Identities for the Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers 31.2(1993)134
Some Reciprocal Summation Identities with Applications to the Fibonacci and
Lucas Numbers, PVII(1998)197

Jennings, Derek &
Melham, R.
On the General Linear Recurrence Relation 33.2(1995)142

Jensen, Norbert
Some Results on Divisibility Sequences, PIII(1990)181

Jentsch, W.
On a Partial Difference Equation of L. Carlitz 4.3(1966)202
On an Initial-Value Problem for Linear Partial Difference Equations
9.3(1971)313

Jeong, Dal Y. &
Brigham, R.C., Carrington, J.R., Vitray, R.P. & Yellen, J.
Domination in Fibonacci Trees 43.2(2005)157
Carrington, J.R., Brigham, R.C., Vitray, R.P. & Yellen, J.
Domination in Fibonacci Trees 43.2(2005)157
Vitray, R.P., Brigham, R.C., Carrington, J.R. & Yellen, J.
Domination in Fibonacci Trees 43.2(2005)157
Yellen, J., Brigham, R.C., Carrington, J.R. & Vitray, R.P.
Domination in Fibonacci Trees 43.2(2005)157

Jeske, James A.
Linear Recurrence Relations, Part I: 1.2(1963)69; Part II: 1.4(1963)35;
Part III: 2.3(1964)197

Jia, C.Z. &
Liu, H.M. & Wang, T.M.
Wang, T.M. & Liu, H.M.

Jianguo, Xia &
Hourong, Q
On Reverse Order Numbers of Certain Sequences and the Jacobi Symbol
43.4(2005)351
INDEX OF AUTHORS

J

Jin, Jingyu &
Zhang, Z
Some Identities Involving Generalized Genocchi Polynomials and Generalized

Johnson, D.L. &
Kim, A.C.
Cyclic Fibonacci Algebras 32.5(1994)441

Johnson, Karen Anne
Hypercube Problem, A 28.2(1990)121

Johnson, Marjorie Bicknell- (See under Bicknell, Marjorie)

Jones, Bob
Ode to Pascal's Triangle 14.5(1976)452

Jones, Burton W.
Second Variation on a Problem of Diophantus and Davenport, A 16.2(1978)155

Jones, Charles H.
Generalized Hockey Stick Identities and N-Dimensional Blockwalking
34.3(1996)280

Jones, Dixon J.
Continued Powers and Roots 29.1(1991)37

Jones, James P.
Diophantine Representation of
Fibonacci Numbers Over Natural Numbers, PIII(1990)197
Non-Fibonacci Numbers, PV(1993)387
the Fibonacci Numbers 13.1(1975)84
the Lucas Numbers 14.2(1976)134

Jones, J.P. &
Kiss, P.
On Points whose Coordinates are Terms of a Linear Recurrence 31.3(1993)239

Tsangaris, P.G.
Old Theorem on the GCD and its Application to Primes, An 30.3(1992)194

Jones, Patricia
On the Equation $\varphi(x) + \varphi(k) = \varphi(x + k)$ 28.2(1990)162
$\varphi$-Partitions 29.4(1991)347

Jones, Patricia &
Ligh, S.

Joo, Mi-Kyung &
Brenton, L.
On the System of Congruences $\prod_{j \neq i} n_j = 1 \mod n_i$ 33.3(1995)258

Jordan, James H.
Fibonacci Test for Convergence, A 2.1(1964)39
Gaussian Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers 3.4(1965)315
Jordan, James H. & Holben, C.A.
   Twin Prime Problem and Goldbach's Conjecture in the Gaussian Integers, The 6.5(1968)81
Jordan, James H. & Long, C.T.
   Limited Arithmetic on Simple Continued Fractions, A, Part I: 5.2(1967)113; Part II: 8.2(1970)135
Peterson, B. E.
   Rational Heart of Integer Fibonacci Pentagons, The, PVI(1996)381
Josef, Šána
   Lucas Triangle 21.3(1983)192
Joseph, James E.
   Maximum Cardinalities for Topologies on Finite Sets 17.2(1979)97
Joseph, John A.
   Chaotic Extension of the 3x + 1 Function to Z[i], A 36.4(1998)309
Joyner, R.N. & Creech, R.L. & Spickermanl, W.R.
   On the (2, F) Generalizations of the Fibonacci Sequence 30.4(1992)310
Spickerman, W.R.
Joyner, R.N. & Spickermanl, W.R. & Creech, R.L.
   On the (2, F) Generalizations of the Fibonacci Sequence 30.4(1992)310
Junge, Bjørne & Hoggatt, V.E., Jr.
   Polynomials Arising from Reflections across Multiple Plates 11.3(1973)285
Jungič, Veselyn & Ardal, H., Gunderson, D.S., Landman, B.M. & Willaimson, K.
   Ramsey Results Involving the Fibonacci Numbers 46/47.1(2008/2009)10
Gunderson, D.S., Ardal, H., Landman, B.M. & Willaimson, K.
   Ramsey Results Involving the Fibonacci Numbers 46/47.1(2008/2009)10
Landman, B.M., Ardal, H., Gunderson, D.S. & Willaimson, K.
   Ramsey Results Involving the Fibonacci Numbers 46/47.1(2008/2009)10
Willaimson, K., Ardal, H., Gunderson, D.S., & Landman, B.M.
   Ramsey Results Involving the Fibonacci Numbers 46/47.1(2008/2009)10
INDEX OF AUTHORS

K

Kahan, Steven
  Cyclic Counting Trios 25.1(1987)11
  Mutually Counting Sequences 18.1(1980)47

Kahane, Charles S.
  Note on Ramus’ Identity and Associated Recursion Relations, A 46/47.1(2008/2009)48

Kahn, Rasul A.

Kalman, Dan
  Sums of Powers by Matrix Methods 28.1(1990)60

Karachik, Valery V.
  P-Latin Matrices and Pascal's Triangle Modulo a Prime 34.4(1996)362

Karchmar, E.J.
  Phyllotaxis, 3.1(1965)64

Karst, Edgar
  Four-Step Iteration Algorithm to Generate x in x^2 + (x+1)^2 = y^2, A 7.2(1969)180
  Magic Squares Consisting of Primes in A.P. 8.3(1970)317
  More about Magic Squares Consisting of Different Primes 10.6(1972)651

Karst, Edgar &
  Finkelstein, R. & London, H.
    Application of Recursive Sequences to Diophantine Equations 8.5(1970)463

London, H. & Finkelstein, R.
  Application of Recursive Sequences to Diophantine Equations 8.5(1970)463

Karttunen, Antti
  On Pascal’s Triangle Modulo 2 in Fibonacci Representation 42.1(2004)28

Kátai, I. &
  Erdős, P.
    On the Growth of d_k(n)7.3(1969)267

Katz, Talbot M. &
  Cohen, D.I.A.
    First Digit Property for Exponential Sequences is Independent of the Underlying Distribution, The 24.1(1986)2

Keepers, Kyle &
  Young, P.T.

Kelisky, R.P.
  Concerning the Euclidean Algorithm 3.3(1965)219
INDEX OF AUTHORS

K

Keller, Timothy J.
Generalizations of Zeckendorf's Theorem 10.1(1972)95

Kelly, John B.
Schur Functions and Fibonacci Identities 30.2(1992)148

Kelly, Lucille A. &
Heed, J.J.
Entry Points of the Fibonacci Sequence and the Euler Function 16.1(1978)47
Interesting Sequence of Fibonacci Sequence Generators, An 13.1(1975)29

Kemnitz, Arnfried &
Harborth, H.
Fibonacci Representations of Graphs, PIV(1991)133
Fibonacci Triangles, PIII(1990)129

Kennedy, John W. &
Christopher, P.R.

Kennedy, Robert E. &
Cooper, C.N.
Base 10 Rats Cycles and Arbitrarily Long Base 10 Rats Cycles, PVIII(1999)83
Extension of a Theorem by Cheo and Yien Concerning Digital Sums, An
29.2(1991)145
Niven Repunits and $10^e \equiv 1 \pmod{n}$ 27.2(1989)139
On Consecutive Niven Numbers 31.2(1993)146
Proof of a Result by Jarden by Generalizing a Proof by Carlitz 33.4(1995)304

Cooper, C. & Renberg, M.
Renberg, M. & Cooper, C. &

Kerr, John

Kessler, David &
Schiff, J.
Combinatorial Proof and Generalization of Ferguson’s Formula for
k-General;ized Fibonacci Numbers, A, 42.3(2004)266

Khan, M.A. &
Kwong, Y.H.H.
Arithmetic Progressions with Square Entries 43.2(2005)98
Some Invariant and Minimum Properties of Stirling Numbers of the Second Kind
33.3(1995)203
Kidwell, Mark E. & Hurvich, C.M.
Variant of the Fibonacci Polynomials which Arises in the Gambler's Ruin Problem, A 20.1(1982)66

Kihel, Abedlkrim & Kihel, O.
Sets in Which the Product of any K Elements Increased by t is a k\textsuperscript{th}-Power
39.2(2001)98

Kihel, Omar
On the Extendibility of the Set \{1,2,5\} 38.5(2000)464

Kihel, Omar & Kihel, A.
Sets in Which the Product of any K Elements Increased by t is a k\textsuperscript{th}-Power
39.2(2001)98

Killgrove, R.B.
Sum of Two Powers is a Third, Sometimes, The 14.3(1976)206

Kim, Ann Chi
On Some Problems Related to the Fibonacci Group, PV(1993)393

Kim, A.C. & Johnson, D.L.
Cyclic Fibonacci Algebras 32.5(1994)441

Kim, J.B. & Hoggatt, V.E., Jr. & Gould, H.W.
Sequences Associated with t-Ary Coding of Fibonacci's Rabbits 15.4(1977)311

Gould, H.W. & Hoggatt, V.E., Jr.
Sequences Associated with t-Ary Coding of Fibonacci's Rabbits 15.4(1977)311

Kim, J.K. & Hahn, S.G.
Note on Multiplicative Partitions of Bipartite Numbers, A 33.3(1995)283

Kim, Jin-Soo & Cho, T.H. & Lee, G-Y.
Generalized Fibonacci Functions and Sequences of Generalized Fibonacci Functions 41.2(2003)108

Lee, G-Y

Lee, G-Y. & Cho, T.H.
Generalized Fibonacci Functions and Sequences of Generalized Fibonacci Functions 41.2(2003)108

Lee, G-Y. & Lee, S-G.
Factorizations and Eigenvalues of Fibonacci and Symmetric Fibonacci Matrices 40.3(2002)203
Kim, Jin-Soo & Lee, G-Y., Lee, S-G. & Shin, H-K.
   Binet Formula and Representations of k-Generealized Fibonacci Numbers, The 3.9(2001)158
Lee, S-G. & Lee, G-Y.
   Factorizations and Eigenvalues of Fibonacci and Symmetric Fibonacci Matrices 40.3(2002)203
   Binet Formula and Representations of k-Generealized Fibonacci Numbers, The 3.9(2001)158
   Binet Formula and Representations of k-Generealized Fibonacci Numbers, The 3.9(2001)158
Kimball, William A.
   Factorial and Binomial Coefficients in Polynomial Rings over Finite Fields, PVI(1996)283
Kimball, William A. & Webb, W.A.
   Congruence for Fibonomial Coefficients, A 33.4(1995)290
   Congruence Properties of Fibonacci Numbers and Fibonacci Coefficients Modulo $P^2$, PV(1993)399
   Some Generalizations of Wolstenholme’s Theorem, PVIII(1999)213
Kimberling, Clark
   Card sorting Related to Fibonacci Numbers, PVIII(1999)219
   Conjectures Concerning Irrational Numbers and Integers 33.3(1995)208
   Corrigendum: Zeckendorf Signature 37.1(1999)33
   Divisibility Properties of Recurrent Sequences 14.4(1976)369
   Edouard Zeckendorf, 36.5(1998)416
   Enumeration of Paths, Compositions of Integers, and Fibonacci Numbers 39.5(2001)430
   Equation $m^2 - 4k = 5n^2$ and Unique Representations of Positive Integers, The 45.4(2007)304
   Fibonacci Hyperbolas 28.1(1990)22
   First Column of an Interspersion, The 32.4(1994)301
   Four Composition Identities for Chebyshev Polynomials 18.4(1980)353
   Fractional Parts ($nr - s$), Almost Arithmetic Sequences, and Fibonacci Numbers 19.3(1981)280
   Generating Functions of Linear Divisibility Sequences 18.3(1980)193
Kimberling, Clark
  Greatest Common Divisors of Sums and Differences of Fibonacci, Lucas, and
  Chebyshev Polynomials 17.1(1979)18
  One-Free Zeckendorf Sums 21.1(1983)53
  Ordering Words and Sets of Numbers: The Fibonacci Case, P1X(2004)137
  Orderings of Products of Fibonacci Numbers 42.1(2004)28
  Orderings of the Set of All Positive Fibonacci Sequences, PV(1993)405
  Palindromic Sequences from Irrational Numbers 36.2(1998)171
  Path-Counting and Fibonacci Numbers 40.4(2002)328
  Relative Rank Function on Sets of Continued Fractions Having Bounded Partial
  Quotients, A, PVII(1998)201
  Second-Order Recurrence and Iterates of \[ an + \frac{1}{2} \]  29.3(1991)194
  Sets of Terms that Determine All the Terms of a Linear Recurrence Sequence
  29.3(1991)244
  Strong Divisibility Sequences and Some Conjectures 17.1(1979)13
  Strong Divisibility Sequences with Nonzero Initial Term 16.6(1978)541
  Symbiotic Numbers associated with Irrational Numbers 39.4(2001)365
  Terms Common to Two Sequences Satisfying the Same Linear Recurrence,
  P1V(1991)177
  Zeckendorf Array Equals the Wythoff Array, The 33.1(1995)3
  Zeckendorf Number Systems and Associated Partitions 29.2(1991)120
Kimberling, Clark. &
  Bode, J-P. & Harborth, H.
    Complementary Fibonacci Sequences 45.3(2007)254
  Harborth, H. & Bode, J-P.
    Complementary Fibonacci Sequences 45.3(2007)254
King, Bruce W.
  Polynomial with Generalized Fibonacci Coefficients, A 11.5(1973)527
King, Bruce W. &
  Parker, F.D.
    Fibonacci Matrix and the Permanent Function, A 7.5(1969)539
King, Charles H.
  Conjugate Generalized Fibonacci Sequences 6.1(1968)46
  Leonardo Fibonacci 1.4(1963)15
King, Ellen L. &
  Bicknell, M. & Hoggatt, V.E., Jr.
    Fibonacci and Lucas Triangles 10.5(1972)555
  Hoggatt, V.E., Jr. & Bicknell, M.
    Fibonacci and Lucas Triangles 10.5(1972)555
Kinney, Robert J.  
Fibonacci Sequence Can Serve Physicians and Biologists, MRFS(1980)210

Kirkpatrick, Thomas B., Jr.  
Fibonacci Sequences and Additive Triangles of Higher Order and Degree  
15.4(1977)319

Kirschenhofer, Peter & Grabner, P.J., Prodinger, H. & Tichy, R.F.  
On the Moments of the Sum-of-Digits Function, PV(1993)263
Prodinger, H., Grabner, P.J. & Tichy, R.F.  
On the Moments of the Sum-of-Digits Function, PV(1993)263
Prodinger, H. & Tichy, R.F.  
Fibonacci Numbers of Graphs: II 21.3(1983)219  
Tichy, R.F., Grabner, P.J. & Prodinger, H.  
On the Moments of the Sum-of-Digits Function, PV(1993)263
Tichy, R.F. & Prodinger, H.  
Fibonacci Numbers of Graphs: II 21.3(1983)219  

Kiryakova, Virginia S. & Dimovski, I. H.  
Discrete Operational Calculi for Two-Sided Sequences, PV(1993)169

Kishore, Masao  
On the Equation \( \sigma(m) \sigma(n) = (m + n)^2 \) 19.1(1981)21

Kiss, Péter  
Distribution Property of Second-Order Linear Recurrences, A, PI(1986)121  
On Prime Divisors of the Terms of Second Order Linear Recurrence Sequences PIII(1990)203
On Sums of the Reciprocals of Prime Divisors of Terms of a Linear Recurrence PVII(1998)215
On the Number of Solutions of the Diophantine Equation \( C(x,p)= C(y,2) \) 26.2(1988)127
Primitive Divisors of Lucas Numbers, PII(1988)29  
Some Results Concerning the Reciprocal Sum of Prime Divisors of a Lucas Number, PV(1993)417

Kiss, Péter & Jones, J.P.  
On Points whose Coordinates are Terms of a Linear Recurrence 31.3(1993)239

Lieuwens, E. & Phong, B.M.  
On Lucas Pseudoprimes which are Products of s Primes, PI(1986)131

Phong, B.M.  
On the Connection between the Rank of Apparition of a Prime p in Fibonacci Sequence and the Fibonacci Primitive Roots 15.4(1977)347
INDEX OF AUTHORS

K

Kiss, Péter &
Phong, B.M. & Lieuwens, E.
On Lucas Pseudoprimes which are Products of s Primes, PI(1986)131
Zay, Béla
On a Generalization of a Recursive Sequence 30.2(1992)103
Kitaev, Sergey &
Mansour, T.
Linear Recurrences and Chebyshev Polynomials 43.3(2005)256
Klamkin, Murray S.
Number Problem, A 10.3(1972)324
On Solving Non-Homogeneous Linear Difference equations 11.2(1973)166
On the Linear Difference Equation whose Solutions Are the Products of
Solutions of Two Given Linear Difference Equations 6.5(1968)86
Klamkin, Murray S. &
Fishman, R.S.
Reliability Problem, A 11.2(1973)169
Glasser, M. L.
On Some Inverse Tangent Summations 14.5(1976)385
Klarner, David A.
Determinants Involving $k^{th}$ Powers from Second Order Sequences 4.2(1966)179
Model for Population Growth, A 14.3(1976)277
Number of SDR's in Certain Regular Systems, The 11.3(1973)267
Partitions of $N$ into Distinct Fibonacci Numbers 6.4(1968)235
Representations of $N$ as a Sum of Distinct Elements from Special Sequences
4.4(1966)289
Some Results Concerning Polyominoes 3.1(1965)9
Ubiquitous Rational Sequence, The 19.3(1981)219
Klaška, Jiří
Klavžar, Sandi &
Žigert, P.
Fibonacci Cubes are the Resonance Graphs of Fibonaccenes 43.3(2005)269
Klein, Shmuel T.
Combinatorial Representation of Generalized Fibonacci Numbers 29.2(1991)124
Kliorys, Constantine
Fibonacci Number Identities from Algebraic Units 19.2(1981)149
Klosinski, Leonard F. &
Alexanderson, G.L.
Fibonacci Analogue of Gaussian Binomial Coefficients, A 12.2(1974)129
Smolarski, D.C.
Klostermeyer, William F. &
Goldwasser, J.L.
Nullspace-Primes and Fibonacci Polynomials 40.4(2002)323
Klostermeyer, William F. &
Mays, M.E., Soltes, L. & Trapp, G.
Pascal Rhombus, A 35.4(1997)318
Soltes, L., Mays, M.E. & Trapp, G.
Pascal Rhombus, A 35.4(1997)318
Trapp, G., Mays, M.E. & Soltes, L.
Pascal Rhombus, A 35.4(1997)318
Knopfmacher, Arnold
Radix Product Representation for Real Numbers, A 28.4(1990)290
Rational Numbers with Predictable Engel Product Expansions, PV(1993)421
Knopfmacher, Arnold &
Knopfmacher, J.
Alternating Product Representation for Real Numbers, An, PIII(1990)209
Maximum Length of the Euclidean Algorithm and Continued Fractions in $F(x)$
PIII(1990)217
Representations for Real Numbers via $k^n$ Powers of Integers 27.1(1989)49
Mays, M.E.
Pierce Expansions of Ratios and Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers and Polynomials
33.2(1995)153
Robbins, N.
On Pell Partitions, 42.4(2004)348
Knopfmacher, John
Elementary Properties of the Subtractive Euclidean Algorithm, 30.1(1992)81
Initial Digits in Number Theory 19.2(1981)121
Knopfmacher, John &
Knopfmacher, A.
Alternating Product Representation for Real Numbers, An, PIII(1990)209
Maximum Length of the Euclidean Algorithm and Continued Fractions in $F(x)$
PIII(1990)217
Representations for Real Numbers via $k^n$ Powers of Integers 27.1(1989)49
Knott, Ron &
Atanassov, K.T., Ozeki, K., Shannon, A.G. & Szalay, L.
Inequalities Among Related Pairs of Fibonacci Numbers 41.1(2003)20
Ozeki, K., Atanassov, K.T., Shannon, A.G. & Szalay, L.
Inequalities Among Related Pairs of Fibonacci Numbers 41.1(2003)20
Shannon, A.G., Atanassov, K.T., Ozeki, K. & Szalay, L.
Inequalities Among Related Pairs of Fibonacci Numbers 41.1(2003)20
Szalay, L., Atanassov, K.T., Ozeki, K. & Shannon, A.G.
Inequalities Among Related Pairs of Fibonacci Numbers 41.1(2003)20
Knox, Steven W.
Fibonacci Sequences in Finite Groups 30.2(1992)116
INDEX OF AUTHORS

K

Knuth, Donald E.
Almost Linear Recurrence, An 4.2(1966)117; Errata 4.4(1966)354
Transcendental Numbers Based on the Fibonacci Sequence 2.1(1964)43

Knuth, Donald E. & Patterson, M.S.
Identities from Partition Involutions 16.3(1978)198

Koçak, Z.F. & G.M. Phillips,
Identity Involving the q-factorial, An, PVI(1996)291

Kohlbecker, Eugene E
On a Generalization of Multinomial Coefficients for Fibonacci Sequences 4.4(1966)307

Kohlbecker, Eugene E. & Fisher, P.S.
Generalized Fibonacci Sequence, A 10.4(1972)337

Köhler, Günter
Generating Functions of Fibonacci-Like Sequences and Decimal Expansions of Some Fractions 23.1(1985)29

Kokoska, Stephen & Bezuszka, S.
Polynomial Formula for Fibonacci Numbers, A 28.2(1990)151

Kolb, Rickey A. &
Arkin, J., Arney, D.C., Bergum, G.E. & Giordano, F.R.
Extension of an Old Classical Diophantine Problem, An, PV(1993)45
Arkin, J., Arney, D.C. & Giordano, F.R.
Note on Fundamental Properties of Recurring Series, A, PIV(1991)33
Arney, D.C., Arkin, J., Bergum, G.E. & Giordano, F.R.
Extension of an Old Classical Diophantine Problem, An, PV(1993)45
Arney, D.C., Arkin, J. & Giordano, F.R.
Note on Fundamental Properties of Recurring Series, A, PIV(1991)33
Bergum, G.E., Arkin, J., Arney, D.C. & Giordano, F.R.
Extension of an Old Classical Diophantine Problem, An, PV(1993)45
Giordano, F.R., Arkin, J. & Arney, D.C.
Note on Fundamental Properties of Recurring Series, A, PIV(1991)33
Giordano, F.R., Arkin, J., Arney, D.C. & Bergum, G.E.
Extension of an Old Classical Diophantine Problem, An, PV(1993)45

Kolesar, Joseph D. &
Gilbert, C.L., Reiter, C.A. & Storey, J.D.
Reiter, C.A., Gilbert, C.L. & Storey, J.D.
Kolesar, Joseph D. & Storey, J.D., Gilbert, C.L. & Reiter, C.A.  

Kollett, Christopher S. & Burger, E.B.  
On the Structure of Quadratic Irrationals Associated with Generalized Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers 34.3(1996)200

Kolodner, I.I.  
On a Generating Function Associated with Generalized Fibonacci Sequences 3.4(1965)272

Komatsu, Takao  
Interval Associated with a Fibonacci Number, The 41.1(2003)3  

Konvalina, John  
Characterization of the Pythagorean Triples, A, MRFS(1980)160  
Roots of Unity and Circular Subsets without Consecutive Elements 33.5(1995)412

Konvalina, John & Liu, Y.H.  
Circular Subsets Without q-Separation and Powers of Lucas Numbers 31.3(1993)275  
Combinatorial Interpretation of the Square of a Lucas Number, A 29.3(1991)268  
Subsets without Unit Separation and Products of Fibonacci Numbers 29.2(1991)141

Kornvted, Ed  
Extensions to the GCD Star of David Theorem 32.2(1944)160  
GCD Properties of an Octagon, PVI(1996)297

Koutras, M.V.  
Eulerian Numbers Associated with Sequences in Polynomials 32.1(1994)44  
Two Classes of Numbers Appearing in the Convolution of Binomial-Truncated Poisson and Poisson-Truncated Binomial Random Variables 28.4(1990)321

Koutras, Markos V. & Balakrishnan, N.  
Random Combinations with Bounded Differences and Cospan 38.2(2000)145

Kovarik, M. & Hunter, A.J.  
Integral Triangles and Circles 27.4(1989)310

Krafft, O. & Schaefer, M.  
On the Number of Permutations within a Given Distance 40.5(2002)429
Krall, Allan M. &
Littlejohn, L. L.
Curious Set of Numbers, A 25.4(1987)352
Kramer, Judy &
Hoggatt, V.E., Jr.
Special Cases of Fibonacci Periodicity 10.5(1972)519
Krattenthaler, Christian
Two-Variable Lagrange-Type Inversion Formula with Applications to Expansion and Convolution Identities, A 28.3(1990)215
Kravitz, Sidney
Lucas-Lehmer Test for Mersenne Numbers, The 8.1(1970)1
Kradinac, Vedran
New Generalization of the Golden Ratio, A 44.4(2006)335
Kreweras, G.
Number of More or Less "Regular" Permutations, The 18.3(1980)226
Krishna, H.V.
Divisibility Properties of a Generalized Fibonacci Sequence, MRFS(1980)66
Identities of a Generalized Fibonacci Sequence, MRFS(1980)65
Pythagorean Pentids, MRFS(1980)67
Krishna, H.V. &
Yalavigi, C.C.
Periodic Lengths of the Generalized Fibonacci Sequence Modulo p 15.2(1977)150
Krishnamoorthy, M.S. &
Deo, N. & Govindaraju, R.K.
Fibonacci Networks 32.4(1994)329
Govindaraju, R.K. & Deo, N.
Fibonacci Networks 32.4(1994)329
Kubelka, Richard P.
Self-Similarity and Symmetries of Pascal’s Triangles and Simplices Mod p 42.1(2004)70
Kuhapsatanakul, Kantaphon &
Loahakosol, V.
Kuhn, Steven T. &
Vogt, A.
Numbers Without Ones 30.1(1992)48
Kuipers, Lawrence
Letter: Generalized Fibonacci Numbers and Uniform Distribution Mod 1 14.3(1976)214
Property of the Fibonacci Sequence \( (F_m, m = 0, 1, ..., A 20.2(1982)112
Remark on a Paper by R. L. Duncan Concerning the Uniform Distribution Mod 1 of the Sequence of the Logarithms of the Fibonacci Numbers 7.5(1969)465
INDEX OF AUTHORS

K

Kuipers, Lawrence & Shiue, J.S.
Distribution Property of the Sequence of Fibonacci Numbers, A 10.4(1972)375
Remark on a Paper by Duncan and Brown on the Sequence of Logarithms of Certain Recursive Sequences 11.3(1973)292

Kumar, Santosh
Fibonaccian Pathological Curves 12.1(1974)92

Kundert, Esayas George
Von Staudt-Clausen Theorem for Certain Bernoullianlike Numbers and Regular Primes of the First and Second Kind, A 28.1(1990)16

Kung, S.H.L.
Parity Triangles of Pascal's Triangle 14.1(1976)54

Kunoff, Sharon
N! Has the First Digit Property 25.4(1987)365

Kurowski, Scott & Waltman, G.
On the Discovery of the 45th and 46th Known Mersenne Prime 46/47.3(2008/2009)194

Kwa niewski, A.K. & Jaroszewski, I. &
Dynamics of the Möbius Mapping and Fibonacci-Like Sequences 35.3(1997)258

Kwong, Y.H. Harris
Minimum Periods of Binomial Coefficients Modulo M 27.4(1989)348
Minimum Periods of S(n,k) Modulo M 27.3(1989)217

Kwong, Y.H. Harris & Khan, M.A.
Arithmetic Progressions with Square Entries 43.2(2005)98
Some Invariant and Minimum Properties of Stirling Numbers of the Second Kind 33.3(1995)203

Kyriakoussis, A.G.
Congruence for a Class of Exponential Numbers, A 23.1(1985)45
Congruences for a Wide Class of Integers by Using Gessel's Method 32.1(1994)79

L

LaBarbera, Sal
Fibonacci, Lucas, and the Egyptians 9.2(1971)177

Lafer, Phil
Discovering the Square-Triangular Numbers 9.1(1971)93

Lagarias, J.C. &
Weisser, D.P.
INDEX OF AUTHORS

L

Lahr, Joseph
Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers and the Morgan-Voyce Polynomials in Ladder Networks and in Electric Line Theory, PII(1986)141
Products and Quotients of Difference Equations, PVI(1996)303
Recurrence Relations in Exponential Functions and in Damped Sinusoids and Their Applications in Electronics, PIV(1991)189
Recurrence Relations in Sinusoids and Their Applications to Spectral Analysis and to the Resolution of Algebraic Equations, PIII(1990)223

Lahr, J. & Horadam, A.F.

Lander, Leon J.
Equal Sums of Unlike Powers 28.2(1990)141

Landman, Bruce M. &
Ardal, H., Gunderson, D.S., Jungić, V. & Williamson, K.
Ramsey Results Involving the Fibonacci Numbers 46/47.1(2008/2009)10
Gunderson, D.S., Ardal, H., Jungić, V. & Williamson, K.
Ramsey Results Involving the Fibonacci Numbers 46/47.1(2008/2009)10
Jungić, V., Ardal, H., Gunderson, D.S., & Williamson, K.
Ramsey Results Involving the Fibonacci Numbers 46/47.1(2008/2009)10
Williamson, K., Ardal, H., Gunderson, D.S., & Jungić, V.
Ramsey Results Involving the Fibonacci Numbers 46/47.1(2008/2009)10

Greenwell, R.N.
Multiplicative Partitions of Bipartite Numbers 29.3(1991)264

Lang, Wolfdieter
Combinatorial Problem in the Fibonacci Number System and Two-Variable Generalizations of Chebyshev's Polynomials, A 30.3(1992)199
On Polynomials Related to Powers of the Generating Function of Catalan Numbers 38.5(2000)408
Riccati Meets Fibonacci 42.3(2004)231
Two Families of Orthogonal Polynomial Systems Related to Fibonacci Chains PV(1993)429
Wythoff and the Zeckendorf Representations of Numbers are Equivalent, The PVI(1996)321

Lange, Lester H.
Hommage à Archimède 19.3(1981)214
Letter: Leonardo of Pisa's Nickname 11.3(1973)284
Langtry, Timothy N.
  Generalization of Ratios of Fibonacci Numbers with Application to Numerical Quadrature, A, PVII(1998)239

Langtry, Timothy &
  Arithmetic Sequences and Second Order Recurrences, PV(1993)449

  Arithmetic Sequences and Second Order Recurrences, PV(1993)449

  Arithmetic Sequences and Second Order Recurrences, PV(1993)449

Laohakosol, Vichian &
  Kuhapatanakul, K.

Roenrom, N.
  Third-Order Analog of a Result of L. Carlitz, A 23.3(1985)194

Lapenta, J.F. &
  Ludington, A.L. & Prichett, G.D.

Prichett, G.D. & Ludington, A.L.

Laquer, H. Turner
  Values of Circulants with Integer Entries, MRFS(1980)212

Larcher, Gerhard

Larison, Clarence B.
  Sidney's Series 24.4(1986)313

Larkin, T.A. &
  Forget, T.W.
  Pythagorean Triads of the Form X, X + 1, Z Described by Recurrence Sequences 6.3(1968)94

Larson, Paul
  Golden Section in the Earliest Notated Western Music, The 16.6(1978)513

László, Gerőcs

Lathrop, Regina E. &
  De Bouvère, K.L.

Latushkin, Yaroslav &
  Ushakov, V.
  Representation of Regular Subsequences of Recurrent Sequences, A 43.1(2005)70

Lau, Chi-Leung
  Periodic Generating Sequence, The 15.2(1977)178
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author(s)</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Volume Issue (Year)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Lawton, Wayne M.</td>
<td>Kronecker's Theorem and Rational Approximation of Algebraic Numbers</td>
<td>21.2(1983)143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Layman, John W.</td>
<td>Certain General Binomial-Fibonacci Sums</td>
<td>15.4(1977)362</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Relatively Prime Sequence Solutions of Non-Linear Difference Equations</td>
<td>4.2(1966)116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Some Interesting Necessary Conditions</td>
<td>13.1(1975)42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laywine, Charles &amp; Mullen, G.L.</td>
<td>Latin Cubes and Hypercubes of Prime Order</td>
<td>23.2(1985)139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lecomte, P. &amp; Allard, A.</td>
<td>Periods and Entry Points in Fibonacci Sequence</td>
<td>17.1(1979)51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ledin, George, Jr.</td>
<td>Is Eratosthenes Out?</td>
<td>6.4(1968)261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>On a Certain Kind of Fibonacci Sums</td>
<td>5.1(1967)45; Errata 5.2(1967)168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kim, J-S. &amp; Lee, S-G.</td>
<td>Factorizations and Eigenvalues of Fibonacci and Symmetric Fibonacci Matrices</td>
<td>40.3(2002)203</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEX OF AUTHORS

L

Binet Formula and Representations of k-Generealized Fibonacci Numbers, The 3.9(2001)158

Lee, S-G.
Note on Generalized Fibonacci Numbers, A 33.3(1995)273

Factorizations and Eigenvalues of Fibonacci and Symmetric Fibonacci Matrices 40.3(2002)203

Lee, S-G., Kim, J-S. & Shin, H-K.
Binet Formula and Representations of k-Generealized Fibonacci Numbers, The 3.9(2001)158

Shin, H-K., Lee, S-G. & Kim, J-S.
Binet Formula and Representations of k-Generealized Fibonacci Numbers, The 3.9(2001)158

Lee, HoKyu & Park, S.K.
r-Subcomplete Partitions, The 41.5(2003)386

Lee, Jack Y.
Golden Fibonacci Equivalence, The 30.3(1992)216
Note on the Negative Pascal Triangle, A 32.3(1994)269
On Some Basic Linear Properties of the Second-Order Inhomogeneous Line-Sequence 35.2(1997)111
Formation of Higher Order Higher Dimensional Line-Sequential Vector Spaces PV(1993)441
Morgan-Voyce Polynomial Generalization of the First Kind 40.1(2002)59
Product of Line Sequences 40.5(2002)438

Some Basic
Properties of the Fibonacci Line-Sequence, PIV(1991)203


Lee, Jia-Sheng
Lee, Jia-Sheng &
Lee, J.Z.
  Complete Characterization of B-Power Fractions that Can Be Represented as Series of General n-Bonacci Numbers, A 25.1(1987)72
  Some Properties of the Generalization of the Fibonacci Sequence 25.2(1987)111
  Some Properties of the Sequence \{W_n(a,b;p,q)\} 25.3(1987)268

Lee, Jin-Zai &
Lee, J.S.
  Complete Characterization of B-Power Fractions that Can Be Represented as Series of General n-Bonacci Numbers, A 25.1(1987)72
  Some Properties of the Generalization of the Fibonacci Sequence 25.2(1987)111
  Some Properties of the Sequence \{W_n(a,b;p,q)\} 25.3(1987)268

Lee, Sang-Gu &
Kim, J-S. & Lee, G-Y.
  Factorizations and Eigenvalues of Fibonacci and Symmetric Fibonacci Matrices 40.3(2002)203
  Kim, J-S., Lee, G-Y. & Shin, H-K.

Lee, G-Y.
  Note on Generalized Fibonacci Numbers, A 33.3(1995)273

Lee, G-Y. & Kim, J-S.
  Factorizations and Eigenvalues of Fibonacci and Symmetric Fibonacci Matrices 40.3(2002)203

Lee, G-Y., Kim, J-S. & Shin, H-K.

Shin, H-K., Kim, J-S. & Lee, G-Y.

Lee, S.L. &
Phillips, G.M.
  Recurrence Relation for the Gaussian Multinomial Coefficients, A PIII(1990)239

Lefton, Phyllis

Lehmer, D. H.
  Fibonacci and Related Sequences in Periodic Tridiagonal Matrices 13.2(1975)150
INDEX OF AUTHORS

L

Lehmer, D.H. & Lehmer, E.

Lehmer, Emma
 On the Infinitude of Fibonacci Pseudo-Primes 2.3(1964)229
 On the Quadratic Character of the Fibonacci Root 4.2(1966)135;
 Errata 4.4(1966)354

Lehmer, Emma & Brillhart, J.
 Challenge, 9.5(1971)525

Lehmer, D.H.

Leida, Johann & Yang, Y.P.
 Pascal Decompositions of Arithmetic and Convolution Arrays in Matrices
  40.2(2002)136
 Pascal Decompositions of Geometric Arrays in Matrices 42.3(2004)205

Leissner, James & Bicknell, M.
 Near-Golden Rectangle and Related Recursive Series, A 3.3(1965)227

Lemke, Paul & Hendel, R., Luchins, E.H. & Tuller, D.
 Linear Recurrences in Difference Triangles 33.5(1995)441

Luchins, E.H., Hendel, R. & Tuller, D.
 Linear Recurrences in Difference Triangles 33.5(1995)441

Tuller, D., Hendel, R. & Luchins, E.H.
 Linear Recurrences in Difference Triangles 33.5(1995)441

Lengyel, Tomás
 Characterizing the 2-Adic Order of the Logarithm 32.5(1994)397
 Divisibility Properties by Multisection 41.1(2003)72
 Nim-Type Game and Continued Fractions, A 41.4(2003)310
 Counting Based Proof of the Generalized Zeckendorf's Theorem, A
  44.4(2006)324
 Identities for the Generating Function of the Multiset \([n^\alpha]\) \{where \(\alpha = q^m\}\) for
  \(m = -1,1,2\),  44.3(2006)274
 On the Divisibility by 2 of the Stirling Numbers of the Second Kind
  32.3(1994)194
 Order of the Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers, The 33.3(1995)234

Lengyel, Tamás & Gessel, I.M.
 On the Order of Stirling Numbers and Alternating Binomial Coefficients
  39.5(2001)444
Leonard, H.T., Jr. &
Hoggatt, V.E., Jr. & Phillips, J.W.
Twenty-Four Master Identities 9.1(1971)1
Phillips, J.W. & Hoggatt, V.E., Jr.
Twenty-Four Master Identities 9.1(1971)1

Leopold-Wildburger, U. &
Heuer, G.A.
Fibonacci-Type Sequences and Minimal Solutions of Discrete Silverman Games 32.1(1994)22

Levesque, Claude
On m\textsuperscript{th} Order Linear Recurrences 23.4(1985)290
Levesque, Claude &
Lavertu, M.L.
On Bernstein's Combinatorial Identities 23.4(1985)347

Levine, Eugene
Existence of Perfect 3-Sequences, The 6.5(1968)108
Fibonacci Sequences with Identical Characteristic Values 6.5(1968)75
On the Generalized Langford Problem 6.2(1968)135
Levine, E. &
Beresin, M. & Lubell, D.
On the Coefficients of a Generating Series 9.5(1971)467
Lubell, D. & Beresin, M.
On the Coefficients of a Generating Series 9.5(1971)467

Levine, Naomi
Goose that Laid the Golden Egg, The 22.3(1984)252

Levine, Shari Lynn

Levy, Dan
Irreducible Factorization of Fibonacci Polynomials over Q 39.4(2001)309

Lewin, Mordechai
Periodic Fibonacci and Lucas Sequences 29.4(1991)310
Some Combinatorial Identities 18.3(1980)214

Lewis, Jeffrey K. &
Alder, H.L. & Muwafi, A.A.
Euler's Partition Identity-Are there Any More Like it? 23.2(1985)113
Muwafi, A.A. & Alder, H.L.
Euler's Partition Identity-Are there Any More Like it? 23.2(1985)113

Lewis, John B.
Educational Value in Mathematics, The 8.5(1970)522

Lewis, Richard
Antisocial Dinner Parties 33.4(1995)368
INDEX OF AUTHORS

L

Lewis, T.G. &
Smith, B.J. & Smith, M.Z.
Fibonacci Sequences and Memory Management 14.1(1976)37

Smith, M.Z. & Smith, B.J.
Fibonacci Sequences and Memory Management 14.1(1976)37

Li, Aihua &
Unnithan, S.
Type of Sequence Constructed From Fibonacci Numbers, A, PIX(2004)159

Li, Hua-Chien
Complete and Reduced Residue Systems of Second-Order Recurrences Modulo p
38.3(2000)272
Conditions for the Existence of Generalized Fibonacci Primitive Roots
38.3(2000)244
Fibonacci Primitive Roots and Wall's Question 37.1(1999)77
On Second Order Linear Recurrence Sequences: Wall and Wyler Revisited
37.4(1999)343

Li, Xueliang &
Zhao, H.
On the Fibonacci Numbers of Trees 44.1 (2006)32

Liang, Chuanguang &
Yu, H.
Identities Involving Partial Derivative Bivariate Fibonacci and Lucas
Polynomials 35.1(1997)19

Liao, Qunying &
He, Y.
Some Congruences Involving Euler Numbers 46/47.3(2008/2009)225

Lieuwens, Erik &
Kiss, P. & Phong, B.M.
On Lucas Pseudoprimes which are Products of s Primes, PI(1986)131

Ligh, Steve &
Beslin, S.
GCD-Closed Sets and the Determinants of GCD Matrices 30.2(1992)157

Garcia, P.G.

Ligh, Steve &
Jones, Pat

Wall, Charles R.
Functions of Non-Unitary Divisors 25.4(1987)333

Light, F.W., Jr.
Enumeration of Truncated Latin Rectangles 17.1(1979)34
Procedure for the Enumeration of 4 x n Latin Rectangles, A 11.3(1973)241
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author(s)</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Volume(Issue)(Year)</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Lin, Chyi-Lung</td>
<td>Obtaining Dividing Formulas in Q(n) From Iterated Maps</td>
<td>36.2(1998)</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lin, Pin-Yen</td>
<td>DeMoivre-Type Identities for the Tetrabonacci Numbers</td>
<td>PIV(1991)</td>
<td>215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lind, D.A.</td>
<td>Determinant Involving Generalized Binomial Coefficients</td>
<td>A 9.2(1971)</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lind, D.A. &amp; Hoggatt, V.E., Jr.</td>
<td>Compositions and Fibonacci Numbers</td>
<td>7.3(1969)</td>
<td>253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Liptai, Kálmán</td>
<td>Fibonacci Balancing Numbers</td>
<td>42.4(2004)</td>
<td>330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lindle, Sam</td>
<td>Exponential Modular Identity Elements and the Generalized Last Digit Problem</td>
<td>13.2(1975)</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Liptai, Kálmán</td>
<td>On a Three Dimensional Approximation Problem</td>
<td>PVII(1998)</td>
<td>265</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEX OF AUTHORS

L

Liu, Bolian
Matrix Method to Solve Linear Recurrences with Constant Coefficients, A
30.1(1992)2
Varol's Permutation and Its Generalization 34.2(1996)108

Liu, Guodong
Formulas for Convolution Fibonacci Numbers and Polynomials 40.4(2002)352
Identities and Congruences Involving Higher-Order Euler-Bernoulli Numbers
and Polynomials 39.3(2001)279
Identity Involving the Lucas Numbers and Stirling Numbers, 46/47.2(2008/2009)136
On Congruences of Euler Numbers Modulo an Odd Square 43.2(2005)132
Some Computational Formulas for Nörlund Numbers 45.2(2007)133

Liu, Guodong &
Luo, H.
Some Identities Involving Bernoulli Numbers 43.3(2005)208

Liu, H.M. &
Jia, C.Z. & Wang, T.M.
Wang, T.M. & Jia, C.Z.

Liu, J.-S. &
Hsu, W.-J. & Page, C.V.
Page, C.V. & Hsu, W.J.

Liu, Jian-Xin &
Hu, H. & Sun, Z.W.
Reciprocal Sums of Second-Order Recurrent Sequences 39.3(2001)214
Sun, Z.W. & Hu, H.
Reciprocal Sums of Second-Order Recurrent Sequences 39.3(2001)214

Liu, Maixue &
Zhang, Z.
Generalizations of Some Identities Involving Generalized Second-Order Integer
Sequences 36.4(1998)327

Liu, Yi-Hsin &
Konvalina, J.
Circular Subsets Without q-Separation and Powers of Lucas Numbers
31.3(1993)275
Combinatorial Interpretation of the Square of a Lucas Number, A 29.3(1991)268
Subsets without Unit Separation and Products of Fibonacci Numbers
29.2(1991)141

Liverance, Eric &
Pitsenberger, J.
Diagonalization of the Binomial Matrix 34.1(1996)55
INDEX OF AUTHORS

L

Lizhou, G. & Zhizheng, Zhang
  Recurrence Sequences and Bernoulli Polynomials of Higher Order 33.4(1995)359

Logothetti, Dave
  Implicit Triangle of Numbers, An 19.3(1981)276

Loh, R. P. & Horadam, A.F. & Shannon, A.G.
  Generalized Fibonacci and Lucas Factorizations, PIV(1991)271
  Generalized Fibonacci and Lucas Factorizations, PIV(1991)271

Lohmann, Sabine & Harborth, H.
  Mosaic Numbers of Fibonacci Trees, PIII(1990)133

Lombardi, Margaret A. & Lombardi, O.W.

Lombardi, Oreste W. & Lombardi, M.A.

London, Hymie & Finkelstein, R.
  On Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers which Are Perfect Powers 7.5(1969)476;
    Errata 8.3(1970)248
  Application of Recursive Sequences to Diophantine Equations 8.5(1970)463
  Application of Recursive Sequences to Diophantine Equations 8.5(1970)463

Long, Calvin T.
  Arrays of Binomial Coefficients whose Products Are Squares 11.5(1973)449
  Discovering Fibonacci Identities 24.2(1986)160
  Note on Moessner's Process, A 24.4(1986)349
  On a Fibonacci Arithmetical Trick 23.3(1985)221
INDEX OF AUTHORS

L

Long, Calvin T.
Some Binomial Fibonacci Identities, PIII(1990)241

Long, C.T. &
Ando, S.
Another Generalization of Gould's Star of David Theorem 30.3(1992)251
Two Generalizations of Gould's Star of David Theorem, PIV(1991)219

Ando, S. & Sato, D.
Generalizations to Large Hexagons of the Star of David Theorem with Respect to
GCD, PVII(1998)23

Ando, S. & Schulz, W.C.
Extension of the GCD Star of David Theorem, An 45.3(2007)194

Bergum, G.E.,
On a Problem of Diophantus, PII(1988)183

Bradshaw, J.
Second-Order Recurrences and the Schröder-Bernstein Theorem 29.3(1991)239

Cohen, G.L., Langtry, T. & Shannon, A.G.
Arithmetic Sequences and Second Order Recurrences, PV(1993)449

Hoggatt, V.E., Jr.
Divisibility Properties of Generalized Fibonacci Polynomials 12.2(1974)113
Sets of Binomial Coefficients with Equal Products 12.1(1974)71

Jordan, J.H.
Limited Arithmetic on Simple Continued Fractions, A, Part I: 5.2(1967)113;
Part II: 8.2(1970)135

Langtry, T., Cohen, G.L. & Shannon, A.G.
Arithmetic Sequences and Second Order Recurrences, PV(1993)449

Sato, D. & Ando, S.
Generalizations to Large Hexagons of the Star of David Theorem with Respect to
GCD, PVII(1998)23

Schulz, W.C. & Ando, S.
Extension of the GCD Star of David Theorem, An 45.3(2007)194

Arithmetic Sequences and Second Order Recurrences, PV(1993)449

Webb, W.A.
Fundamental Solutions of $u^2 - 5v^2 = -4r^2$, PVII(1998)279

Lord, Graham
Counting Omitted Values 11.4(1973)443
INDEX OF AUTHORS

L

Lord, Graham & Hagis, P. Jr.
Morin, H.G.
Degenercy of Transformed Complete Sequences 17.4(1979)358
Lowman, Edward A.
Example of Fibonacci Numbers Used to Generate Rhythmic Values in Modern Music, An 9.4(1971)423
Some Striking Proportions in the Music of Bela Bartók 9.5(1971)527
Loyer, Milton W. & Anderson, D.A.
Diophantine Equation \( N_b^2 = c^2 + N + 1 \), The 17.1(1979)69
Lu, K.U.
Lubell, D. & Beresin, M. & Levine, E.
On the Coefficients of a Generating Series 9.5(1971)467
Levine, E. & Beresin, M.
On the Coefficients of a Generating Series 9.5(1971)467
Luca, Florian
Aritmetic Functions and Fibonacci Numbers 37.3(1999)265
Consecutive Binomial Coefficients in Pythagorean Triples and Squares in the Fibonacci Sequence 40.1(2002)76
Equations Involving Arithmetic Functions of Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers 38.1(2000)49
Fibonacci Numbers of the Form \( k^2 + k + 2 \), PVIII(1999)241
On Positive Numbers \( n \) for Which \( \Omega(n) \) Divides \( F_n \) 41.4(2003)365
Luca, Florian & Huguet, J.M.
Fibonacci-Riesel and Fibonacci-Sierpiński Numbers 46/47.3(2008/2009)216
Iannucci, D.E.
Catalan Numbers, Factorials, and Sums of Aliquoit Parts 45.4(2007)327
Porubský, Š.
Multiplicative Group generated by the Lehmer Numbers, The, 41.2(2003)122
Szalay, L.
Fibonacci Numbers of the Form, \( p^a \pm p^b + 1 \), 45.2(2007)98
Sommer, L.
Lucas sequences for Which 4 \( \mid \varphi(\mu_\alpha) \) For Almost All \( n \) 44.3(2006)249
Staničá, P.
Cullen Numbers in Binary Recurrent Sequences, PIX(2004)167
Togbé, A.
On the Diophantine Equation \( x^2 + 7^{2k} = y^n \) 45.4(2007)322
Lucas, Dianne Smith
Numbers Common to Two Polygonal Sequences 11.1(1973)78
Lucheta, Caroline & Miller, E. & Reiter, C.
Digraphs from Powers Modulo p 34.3(1996)226

Luchins, Edith H. & Hendel, R., Lemke, P. & Tuller, D.
Linear Recurrences in Difference Triangles 33.5(1995)441
Lemke, P., Hendel, R. & Tuller, D.
Linear Recurrences in Difference Triangles 33.5(1995)441
Tuller, D., Lemke, P. & Hendel, R.
Linear Recurrences in Difference Triangles 33.5(1995)441

Ludington, Anne L.(Ludington-Young, Anne)
Ducci-Processes of 5-Tuples 36.5(1998)419
Even Ducci-Sequences 37.2(1999)145
k-Reverse Multiples 30.2(1992)126
Length of the n-Number Game 28.3(1990)259
Length of the 7-Number Game 26.3(1988)195
Switch, Subtract, Reorder Routine, The 33.5(1995)432
Transposable Integers in Arbitrary Bases 25.3(1987)263
Trees for k-Reverse Multiples 30.2(1992)166
Variation on the Two-Digit Kaprekar Routine 31.2(1933)138

Prichett, G.D. & Lapenta, J.F.

Lundy, Sylvia A. & McLaughlin, W.I.
Digit Functions of Integer Sequences 22.2(1984)105

Lunnon, W. Fred Liu, Guodong & Pascal Matrix, The 15.3(1977)201

Luo, H. & Liu, G.
Some Identities Involving Bernoulli Numbers 43.3(2005)208

Luo, Ming
On the Diophantine Equation \((x(x-1)/2)^2 = y(y-1)/2\), 34.3(1996)277
On Triangular Fibonacci Numbers 27.2(1989)98
On Triangular Lucas Numbers, PIV(1991)231
Pentagonal Numbers in Fibonacci sequences, PVI(1996)349

Lynch, Michael F.
Fibonacci-Related Series in an Aspect of Information Retrieval, A 11.5(1973)495

Lynch, W.C.
INDEX OF AUTHORS

M

Ma, Rong & Zhang, W.
Several Identities Involving the Fibonacci Numbers and Lucas Numbers
45.2(2007)164

Ma, Xinrong

Maasberg, Silke & Harborth, H.
Rado Numbers of Fibonacci Sequences and a Problem of S. Rabinowitz
PVI(1996)143

MacHenry, T.
Fibonacci Fields 38.1(2000)17
Generalized Fibonacci and Lucas Polynomials and Multiplicative Arithmetic Functions 38.2(2000)167

Madachy, Joseph S.
Another Dudeney Problem 6.1(1968)63
Are Fibonacci Numbers "Normal"? 6.2(1968)164
Bizley's Problem and Instant Multiplication 6.6(1968)388
"Difference Series" Resulting from Sieving Primes 7.3(1969)315
Digital Diversions 6.1(1968)60; 6.2(1968)162
Dudeney Problem, A 6.1(1968)61
Fibonacci Constant, A 6.6(1968)385
Fibonacci Variation, A 6.1(1968)67
Instant Division 6.6(1968)385
Pentomino Tiling Problem, A 6.2(1968)163
Products with Different Factors Containing the Same Digits 6.4(1968)300
Some Fibonacci Queries 6.1(1968)67
Triangle Dissections 6.6(1968)390
Some New Narcissistic Numbers 10.3(1972)295

Madachy, Joseph S. & Hunter, J.A.H.

Maddocks, T.W. & Wong, C.K.
Generalized Pascal's Triangle, A 13.2(1975)134

Magazine, Michael J.
Number of States in a Class of Serial Queueing Systems, The 19.1(1981)43

Magli, Pierluigi
Identities Involving Bernoulli Numbers Related to Sums of Powers of Integers 46/47.2(2008/2009)140
Mahanthappa, Mahesh K.
Arithmetic Sequences and Fibonacci Quadratics 29.4(1991)343

Mahon, J.M., Br. & Horadam, A.F.
Constellation of Sequences of Generalized Pell Polynomials, A 25.2(1987)106
Convolutions for Pell Polynomials, PI(1986)55
Infinite Series Summation Involving Reciprocals of Pell Polynomials
PI(1986)163
Exponential Generating Functions for Pell Polynomials 25.3(1987)194
Inverse Trigonometrical Summation Formulas Involving Pell Polynomials
23.4(1985)319
Matrix and Other Summation Techniques for Pell Polynomials 24.4(1986)290
Ordinary Generating Functions for Pell Polynomials 25.1(1987)45
Pell Polynomial Matrices 25.1(1987)21
Survey of Properties of Third Order Pell Diagonal Functions, A, PIII(1990)255
Third-Order Diagonal Functions of Pell Polynomials 28.1(1990)3

Maier, Eugene A.
One-One Correspondences between the Set N of Positive Integers and the Sets
N^n and U_n\cap N^n 8.4(1970)365

Majumder, Partha Pratim & Chakravarti, A.
Variation in the Number of Ray-and Disc-Florets in Four Species of Compositae
14.2(1976)97

Makowski, Andrzej

Makri, Frosso S. & Dafnis, S.D. & Philippou, A.N.
Restricted Occupancy of s Kinds of Cells and Generalized Pascal Triangles
45.4(2007)347

Philippou, A.N.
Longest Circular Runs with an Application in Reliability via the Fibonacci-Type
Polynomials of Order K, PIII(1990)281
Longest Success Runs and Fibonacci-Type Polynomials 23.4(1985)338

Maličić, Helena & Herceg, D. & Liki, I.
Liki, I. & Herceg, D.
INDEX OF AUTHORS

M

Malik, H.N.
On the Solution of \( \{E^2 + (\lambda p - 2)E + (1 - \lambda p - \lambda^2 q)\}^n G_n = n^k \) by Expansions and Operators 21.4(1983)260

Malik, H.N. & Qadir, A.
Break-up of Integers and Bracket Functions in Terms of Bracket Functions MRFS(1980)172
Pseudo-Periodic Difference Equations, MRFS(1980)176
Solution of Pseudo-Periodic Difference Equations, MRFS(1980)179

Mana, P.L. & Hillman, A.P. & McAbee, C.T.
Symmetric Substitute for Stirling Numbers, A 9.1(1971)51

McAbee, C.T. & Hillman, A.P.
Symmetric Substitute for Stirling Numbers, A 9.1(1971)51

Mandelson, Joseph
Amateur Interests in the Fibonacci Series
I: Prime Numbers 2.2(1964)139
II: Calculation of Fibonacci Numbers and Sums from the Binomial 5.3(1967)275
III: Residues of \( u_n \) with respect to Any Modulus 6.4(1968)275
IV: Calculation of Group Sizes of Residues of Moduli 15.2(1977)145

Mangeron, D. & Oguztorelli, M.N. & Poterasu, V.E.
On the Generation of Fibonacci Numbers and the "Polyvibrating" Extension of these Numbers 9.3(1971)324

Poterasu, V.E. & Oguztorelli, M.N.
On the Generation of Fibonacci Numbers and the "Polyvibrating" Extension of these Numbers 9.3(1971)324

Maniscalco, C.
Isodecimal Numbers 44.4(2006)341

Mann, James M.
Signed b-Adic Partitions 13.2(1975)174

Mansour, Toufik
Generalizations of Some Identities Involving the Fibonacci Numbers 43.4(2005)307

Mansour, Toufik & Kitaev, S.
Linear Recurrences and Chebyshev Polynomials 43.3(2005)256

Marchisotto, E. A.
INDEX OF AUTHORS

M

Margaria, Gabriella & Cerruti, U.
Counting the Number of Solutions of Equations in Groups by Recurrences 39.4(2001)290

Mason, Jonathan F. & Hudson, R.H.
Generalization of Euler's Formula and It's Connection to Fibonacci Numbers, A PIX(2004)177

Mašulović, Dragan
Number of Finite Homomorphism-Homogeneous Tournaments with Loops, The 46/47.3(2008/2009)241

Mathis, William L.
Z Transform and the Fibonacci Sequence, The 11.5(1973)545

May, Donna B.
On a Characterization of the Fibonacci Sequence 6.5(1968)11

Mays, Michael E.
Iterating the Division Algorithm 25.3(1987)204
Note on Fibonacci Primitive Roots, A 20.2(1982)111

Mays, Michael E. & Klostermeyer, W.F., Soltes, L. & Trapp, G.
Pascal Rhombus, A 35.4(1997)318

Knopfmacher, A.
Pierce Expansions of Ratios and Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers and Polynomials 33.2(1995)153

Ridley, J.N.
Compositions of Unions of Graphs 42.3(2004)222

Soltes, L., Klostermeyer, W.F. & Trapp, G.
Pascal Rhombus, A 35.4(1997)318

Trapp, G., Klostermeyer, W.F. & Soltes, L.
Pascal Rhombus, A 35.4(1997)318

Mazzarella, Frank & Brugia, O. & Filipponi, P.
Ring of Fibonacci(Fibonacci "Numbers" with Matrix Subscript), The PIV(1991)51

Filipponi, P. & Brugia, O.
Ring of Fibonacci (Fibonacci "Numbers" with Matrix Subscript), The PIV(1991)51

McAbee, C.T. & Hillman, A.P. & Mana, P.L.
Symmetric Substitute for Stirling Numbers, A 9.1(1971)51

Mana, P.L. & Hillman, A.P.
Symmetric Substitute for Stirling Numbers, A 9.1(1971)51
INDEX OF AUTHORS

M

McCabe, J.H. & Phillips, G.M.
Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers and Aitken Acceleration, PI(1986)181

McCarthy, P.J.
Generalization of Metroid's Identity, A 26.3(1988)275

McCarthy, P.J. & Sivaramakrishnan, R.
Generalized Fibonacci Sequences via Arithmetical Functions 28.4(1990)363

McCarty, Carl P.
Coin Tossing and the r-Bonacci Numbers, MRFS(1980)130
Formula for Tribonacci Numbers, A 19.5(1981)391

McCausland, I.
Simple Optimal Control Sequence in Terms of Fibonacci Numbers, A 10.6(1972)561

McClung, O.W.
Generators of Unitary Amicable Numbers 23.2(1985)158

McCranie, Judson, S. & Blanton, E.L., Jr. & Hurd, S.P.
On a Digraph Defined by Squaring Modulo n 30.4(1992)322

On a Digraph Defined by Squaring Modulo n 30.4(1992)322

McDaniel, Wayne L.
Existence of Infinitely Many k-Smith Numbers, The 25.1(1987)76
On Fibonacci and Pell Numbers of the form $kx^2$ (Almost Every Term Has a $4r + 1$ Prime Factor) 40.2(2002)41
On the Greatest Integer Function and Lucas Sequences 32.4(1994)297
Powerful k-Smith Numbers 25.3(1987)225
Pronic Fibonacci Numbers 36.1(1998)56
Pronic Lucas Numbers 36.1(1998)60
Representations of Every Integer as the Difference of Powerful Numbers 20.1(1982)85
Triangular Numbers in the Pell Sequence 34.2(1996)105
On the Factorization of the Lucas Numbers 39.3(2001)206

Some Results Concerning the Non-Existence of Odd Perfect Numbers of the Form $p^n M^{2\beta}$ 13.1(1975)25
McEwen, Robert A. &
Coleman, D.A., Dugan, C.J., Reiter, C.A. & Tang, T.T.
Periods of (q,r)-Fibonacci Sequences and Elliptic Curves 44.1 (2006)59

McEwen, Robert A. &
Dugan, C.J., Coleman, D.A., Reiter, C.A. & Tang, T.T.
Periods of (q,r)-Fibonacci Sequences and Elliptic Curves 44.1 (2006)59

Reiter, C.A., Coleman, D.A., Dugan, C.J. & Tang, T.T.
Periods of (q,r)-Fibonacci Sequences and Elliptic Curves 44.1 (2006)59

Tang, T.T., Coleman, D.A., Dugan, C.J. & Reiter, C.A.
Periods of (q,r)-Fibonacci Sequences and Elliptic Curves 44.1 (2006)59

McGuire, Trevor

McHugh, Joseph
Characterization of a Sequence 20.3(1982)252

McKenzie, Thomas &
Overbay, S.
Purely Periodic Second Order Linear Recurrences 46/47.2(2008/2009)160

McKnight, Curtis &
Priest, D.
Singular Fibonacci Matrix and its Related Lambda Function, A 4.3(1966)259

McLaughlin, William I.
Note on a Tetranacci Alternative to Bode's Law 17.2(1979)116

McLaughlin, William I. &
Lundy, S.A.
Digit Functions of Integer Sequences 22.2(1984)105

McNeill, R.B.
Note on Divisibility Sequences, A 25.3(1987)214
On a Theorem of Monzingo Characterizing the Prime Divisors of Certain Sequences of Integers 30.2(1992)110

McQuistan, R.B.
Mixed Nearest Neighbor Degeneracy for Particles on a One-Dimensional Lattice Space 14.4(1976)353

McQuistan, R.B. &
Hock, J.L.
Occupational Degeneracy for $\lambda$-Bell Particles on a Saturated $x N$ Lattice Space, The 21.3(1983)196

Mead, D.G.
Elementary Method of Summation, An 3.3(1965)209

Meek, D.S. &
van Rees, G.H.J.
INDEX OF AUTHORS

M

Melham, Ray S.
Alternating Sums of Fourth Powers of Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers
38.3(2000)254
Certain Classes of Finite Sums that Involve Generalized Fibonacci and Lucas
Numbers, 42.1(2004)47
Conics which Characterize Certain Lucas Sequences 35.3(1997)248
Generalizations of Some Identities of Long 37.2(1999)106
Families of Identities Involving Sums of Powers of the Fibonacci and Lucas
Numbers 37.4(1999)315
Fibonacci Identity in the Spirit of Simson and Gelin Cesàro, A, 41.2(2003)142
Generalized Triple Products 36.5(1998)452
Lambert Series and Elliptic Functions and Certain Reciprocal Sums
37.3(1999)208
Lucas Sequences and Functions of a 4-by-4 Matrix 37.3(1999)269
Lucas Sequences and Functions of a 3-by-3 Matrix 37.2(1999)111
On an Observation of D'Ocagne Concerning the Fundamental Sequence
38.5(2000)446
On Certain Polynomials of Even Subscripted Lucas Numbers, PVIII(1999)251
On Some Reciprocal Sums of Brousseau: An alternative Approach to that of
Carlitz 41.1(2003)59
Reduction Formulas for the Summation of Reciprocals in Certain Second-Order
Recurring Sequences 40.1(2002)71
Some Conjectures Concerning Sums of Odd Powers of Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers
46/47.4(2008/2009)312
Some Analogs of the Identity \((F_n)^2 + (F_{n+1})^2 = F_{2n+1}\) 37.4(1999)305
Summation of Reciprocals which Involve Products of Terms from Generalized
Sums of Certain Products of Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers
Three-Variable Identity Involving Cubes of Fibonacci Numbers, A
41.3(2003)220

Melham, R.S. &
Bruckman, P.S.
Some Theorems Involving Powers of Generalized Fibonacci Numbers at
Non-Equidistant Points 45.3(2007)208

Cooper, Curtis
Eigenvectors of a Certain Matrix of Binomial Coefficients 38.2(2000)123

Horadam, A.F., Loh, R.P. & Shannon, A.G.

Jennings, D.
On the General Linear Recurrence Relation 33.2(1995)142

Loh, R.P., Horadam, A.F. & Shannon, A.G
Melham, R.S. & Shannon, A.G.

Carlitz Generalizations of Lucas and Lehmer Sequences 31.2(1993)105

Generalization of

a Result of D'Ocagne, A 33.2(1995)135

Some Simple Congruences 33.2(1995)126

the Catalan Identity and Some Consequences, A 33.1(1995)82

Inverse Trigonometric and Hyperbolic Summation Formulas Involving

Generalized Fibonacci Numbers 33.1(1995)32

On Reciprocal Sums of Chebyshev Related sequences 33.3(1995)194

On Reciprocal Sums of Second Order Sequences, PVI(1996)355

Some Congruence Properties of Generalized Second-Order Integer Sequences

32.5(1994)424

Some Infinite Series Summations Using Power Series Evaluated at a Matrix

33.1(1995)13


Shannon, A.G., Loh, R.P. & Horadam, A.F.


Mendelsohn, Paul, N.

Pentacci Numbers, The, MRFS(1980)31

Menicocci, R. & Filipponi, P.

Some Probabilistic Aspects of the Terminal Digits of Fibonacci Numbers

33.4(1995)325

Filipponi, P. & Horadam, A.F.

Extended Dickson Polynomials 32.5(1994)455

Horadam, A.F. & Filipponi, P.

Extended Dickson Polynomials 32.5(1994)455

Mereghetti, Carlo &

Colucci, L. & D’Antona, O.

Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers as Cumulative Connection Constants

38.2(2000)157

D’Antona, O. & Colucci, L.

Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers as Cumulative Connection Constants

38.2(2000)157

Merényi, Imre &

László, C.

Recurrence Relations for a Power Series 27.2(1989)153

Merkes, E.P. &

Meyers, D.

On the Length of the Euclidean Algorithm 11.1(1973)56

Merzel, Jonathan L. &

Brown, R.

Number of Ducci Sequences with Given Period, The 45.2(2007)115
INDEX OF AUTHORS

M

Metz, James
  Golden Staircase and the Golden Line, The 35.3(1997)194
Metzger, J.M. &
  Gregory, M.B.
  Fibonacci Sine Sequences 16.2(1978)119
Kaler, S.P.
  Note on the Pell Equation, A 25.3(1987)216
Meyer, Jeffrey L.
  Symmetric Arguments in the Dedekind Sum 43.2(2005)122
Meyers, David &
  Merkes, E.P.
  On the Length of the Euclidean Algorithm 11.1(1973)56
Michael, Glen
  New Proof for an Old Property, A 2.1(1964)57
Midttun, Norvald
  Congruences for Certain Fibonacci Numbers 17.1(1979)40
Mignotte, Maurice
  Application of W. Schmidt's Theorem, Transcendental Numbers and Golden
  Number, An 15.1(1977)15
Mihov, S. &
  Atanassov, K. & Hlebarska, J.
  Recurrent Formulas of the Generalized Fibonacci and Tribonacci Sequences
  30.1(1992)77
  Hlebarska, J. & Atanassov, K.
  Recurrent Formulas of the Generalized Fibonacci and Tribonacci Sequences
  30.1(1992)77
Miller, Allen R.
  Solutions of Fermat's Last Equation in Terms of Wright's Hypergeometric Function
  29.1(1991)52
Miller, Allen R. &
  Srivastava, H.M.
  On Glaisher's Infinite Sums Involving the Inverse Tangent Function, 30.4(1992)290
Miller, Eli &
  Lucheta, C. & Reiter, C.
  Digraphs from Powers Modulo p 34.3(1996)226
  Reiter, C. & Lucheta, C.
  Digraphs from Powers Modulo p 34.3(1996)226
Miller, Gary &
  Gill, J.
  Newton's Method and Ratios of Fibonacci Numbers 19.1(1981)1
Miller, Gordon L. &
  Whalen, M.T.
  Armstrong Numbers: 13 + 53 + 33, 30.3(1992)221
INDEX OF AUTHORS
M

Miller, Michael D.
Recursively Defined Divisor Function, A 13.3(1975)199

Milovanovic, G.V. &
Djordjevic, G.

Mincheva, Martina &
Carlip, W.
Component Growth of Iteration Graphs Under the Squaring Map Modulo $p^k$
45.3(2007)239

Mines, Ray &
Giambalvo, V. & Pengelley, D.J.
p-Adic Congruences between Binomial Coefficients 29.2(1991)114
Pengelley, D.J. & Giambalvo, V.
p-Adic Congruences between Binomial Coefficients 29.2(1991)114

Minkus, Jerome
Circulants and Horadam's Sequences, MRFS(1980)48

Minoli, Daniel

Minqiang, Huang &
Zongduo, D.
Projective Maps of Linear Recurring Sequences with Maximal $p$-adic Periods
30.2(1992)139

Mintz, Donald J.
2,3 Sequence as Binary Mixture 19.4(1981)351

Mitchell, A.R. &
Mitchell, R.W.
Note on Topologies on Finite Sets, A 13.4(1975)356

Mitchell, R.W. &
Mitchell, A.R.
Note on Topologies on Finite Sets, A 13.4(1975)356

Moeller, Christopher &
Campbell, P.J.
Secondary Fibonacci Sequences, MRFS(1980)1

Mohanty, N.C.
Interesting Properties of Laguerre Polynomials 14.1(1976)42

Mohanty, S.G.
On a Partition of Generalized Fibonacci Numbers 6.1(1968)22
Restricted Compositions 5.3(1967)223

Mohanty, S.P.
Class of Diophantine Equations, A, MRFS(1980)186
Number of Primes Is Infinite, The 16.4(1978)381
INDEX OF AUTHORS

M

Mohanty, S.P. & Mohanty, S.
Pythagorean Numbers 28.1(1990)31
Ramasamy, A.M.S.
On P_r,k Sequences 23.1(1985)36
Mohanty, Supriya
On Multi-Sets 29.2(1991)108
Mohanty, Supriya & Mohanty, S.P.
Pythagorean Numbers 28.1(1990)31
Moll, Richard J. & Venkatesan, S.M.
Möller, Meinhard & Harborth, H.
Smallest Integral Combinatorial Box, PVII(1998)153
Mollin, R.A.
Mollin, R.A. & Walsh, P.G.
On Nonsquare Powerful Numbers 25.1(1987)34
Momiyama, Harunobu
Monteferrante, Sandra. A. & Hendel, R. J.
Hofstadter's Extraction Conjecture 32.2(1994)98
Monteiro, P. & Newcomb, R.W.
Montolivo, Emilio & DiPorto, A. & Filipponi, P.
Filipponi, P.
Application to Modern Cryptography, PIII(1990)89
Filipponi, P. & DiPorto, A.
Monzingo, M.G.
Note on the Golden Ellipse, A 14.5(1976)388
Observation Concerning Whitford's "Binet's Formula Generalized", An MRFS(1980)93
Monzingo, M.G.

On
Certain Divisibility Sequences 28.2(1990)181
Consecutive Primitive Roots 14.5(1976)391
Extending the Fibonacci Numbers to the Negative Integers 12.3(1974)292
Prime Divisors of Sequences of Integers Involving Squares 26.1(1988)31
the Distribution of Consecutive Triples of Quadratic Residues and Quadratic
Nonresidues and Related Topics 23.2(1985)133
the Distribution of Quadratic Residues, MRFS(1980)94
the Sum $\sum (a/p)a$ 28.1(1990)56

Moore, Carl F.
More Hidden Hexagon Squares 11.5(1973)525

Moore, Gregory A.
Fibonacci Polynomial Sequence Defined by Multidimensional Continued
Fractions; and Higher-Order Golden Ratios, A 31.4(1993)354
Limit of the Golden Numbers is 3/2, The 32.3(1994)211

Moore, Richard E.M.
Mosaic Units: Patterns in Ancient Mosaics 8.3(1970)281

Moore, S.D. &
Bennett, L., Bergum, G. E. & Horadam, A. F.
Jacobsthal Polynomials and a Conjecture Concerning Fibonacci-Like Matrices
23.3(1985)240
Bergum, G.E., Bennett, L. & Horadam, A.F.
Jacobsthal Polynomials and a Conjecture Concerning Fibonacci-Like Matrices
23.3(1985)240

Moore, S.D. &
Horadam, A.F., Bennett, L. & Bergum, G.E.
Jacobsthal Polynomials and a Conjecture Concerning Fibonacci-Like Matrices
23.3(1985)240

Moore, Thomas E.
Euclid's Algorithm and Lamé's Theorem on a Microcomputer 27.4(1989)290
On the Least Absolute Remainder Euclidean Algorithm 30.2(1992)161

Mootha, Vamsi K.
Unary Fibonacci Numbers Are Context-Sensitive 31.1(1993)41

Mootha, Vamsi Krishna &
Berzsenyi, G.
Characterizations and Extendibility of Pt-Sets 27.3(1989)287

More, Willi
INDEX OF AUTHORS

M

Moree, Pieter & Roskam, H.
On an Arithmetical Function Related to Euler's Totient and the Discriminator 33.4(1995)332

Morgan, Karolyn A.
Fibonacci Sequence \( F_n \) Modulo \( L_m \), The 21.4(1983)304

Morin, Herve G. & Lord, G.
Degeneracy of Transformed Complete Sequences 17.4(1979)358

Morito, Susumu & Salkin, H.M.
Finding the General Solution of a Linear Diophantine Equation 17.4(1979)361

Morris, Joseph E., Jr. & Ainsworth, O.R.
Property of Quasi-Orthogonal Polynomials, A 18.2(1980)163

Morrison, David R.
Stolarsky Array of Wythoff Pairs, A, MRFS(1980)134

Morrison, John F.
Fibonacci-Like Matrices 27.1(1989)47

Morton, Avery A.
Fibonacci Series and the Periodic Table of Elements, The 15.2(1977)173

Moser, Leo & Wyman, M.
Multiple Reflections 11.3(1973)302

Moser, W.
Cyclic Binary Strings without Long Runs of Like (Alternating)Bits 31.1(1993)2

Moser, William O.J. & Guy, R.K.
Numbers of Subsequences without Isolated Odd Numbers 34.2(1996)152

Motta, Walter & Bernoussi, B., Rachidi, M. & Saeki, O.
Approximation of \( \alpha \)-Generalized Fibonacci Sequences and Their Asymptotic Binet Formula 39.2(2001)168
On Periodic \( \alpha \)-Generalized Fibonacci Sequences 42.4(2004)361

Bernoussi, B., & Saeka, O. & Richidi, M.
Approximation of \( \alpha \)-Generalized Fibonacci Sequences and Their Asymptotic Binet Formula 39.2 2001)168
On Periodic \( \alpha \)-Generalized Fibonacci Sequences 42.4(2004)361

Dubeau, F., Rachidi, M. & Saeki, O.
On Weighted \( r \)-Generalized Fibonacci Sequences 35.2(1997)102
Motta, Walter & Rachidi, M., Bernoussi, B. & Saeki, O.
- On Periodic \( \infty \)-Generalized Fibonacci Sequences 42.4(2004)361

Rachidi, M. & Saeki, O.
- Convergent \( \infty \)-Generalized Fibonacci Sequences 38.4(2000)326
- On \( \infty \)-Generalized Fibonacci Sequences 37.3(1999)223

Rachidi, M., Bernoussi, B. & Saeka, O.
- On Periodic \( \infty \)-Generalized Fibonacci Sequences 42.4(2004)361

Saeki, O., Bernoussi, B. & Rachidi, M.
- On Periodic \( \infty \)-Generalized Fibonacci Sequences 42.4(2004)361

Saeki, O. & Rachidi, M.
- Convergent \( \infty \)-Generalized Fibonacci Sequences 38.4(2000)326
- On \( \infty \)-Generalized Fibonacci Sequences 37.3(1999)223

Saeka, O., Richidi, M., & Bernoussi, B.
- On Periodic \( \infty \)-Generalized Fibonacci Sequences 42.4(2004)361

Mouline, Mehdi & Chaoui, F. & Rachidi, M.
- Application of Markov Chains Properties to \( \infty \)-Generalized Fibonacci Sequences 40.5(2002)453

Rachidi, M.
- Application of Markov Chains Properties to \( r \)-Generalized Fibonacci Sequences 37.1(1999)34
- \( \infty \)-Generalized Fibonacci Sequences and Markov Chains 38.4(2000)364

Rachidi, M. & Chaoui, F.
- Application of Markov Chains Properties to \( \infty \)-Generalized Fibonacci Sequences 40.5(2002)453

Rachidi, M. & Taher, R.B.
- Convergence of \( r \)-Generalized Fibonacci Sequences and an Extension of Ostrowski's Condition 40.5(2002)386

Rachidi, M. & Wahbi, B.E.
- Solving Nonhomogeneous Recurrence Relations of Order \( r \) by Matrix Methods 40.2(2002)106
Mouline, Mehdi &
   Taher, R.B. & Rachidi, M.
   Convergence of r-Generalized Fibonacci Sequences and an Extension of
   Ostrowski's Condition 40.5(2002)386
Wahbi, B.E. & Rachidi, M.
   Solving Nonhomogeneous Recurrence Relations of Order r by Matrix Methods
   40.2(2002)106
Mowshowitz, Abbe &
   Harary, F.
   Enumeration of End-Labeled Trees 13.3(1975)252
Mullen, Gary L.
   Local Permutation Polynomials in Three Variables over Zp 18.3(1980)208
   Local Permutation Polynomials over Zp 18.2(1980)104
Mullen, Gary L. &
   Laywine, C.
   Latin Cubes and Hypercubes of Prime Order 23.2(1985)139
Müller, Siguna
   On the Rank of Appearance of Lucas Sequences, PVIII(1999)259
   Some Remarks on William's Public-key Crypto Functions 44.3(2006)224
Müller, Winfried B. &
   Oswald, A.
   Generalized Fibonacci Pseudoprimes and Probable Primes, PV(1993)459
Munagi, Augustine O.
   Combinations with Successions and Fibonacci Numbers 45.2(2007)104
Munarini, Emanuele
   Generalized q-Fibonacci Numbers 43.3(2005)234
Munarini, Emanuele &
   Cippo, C.P. & Salvi, N.Z.
   Salvi, N.Z. & Cippo, C.P.
Munzenrider, Joseph P.
   New Anthesis, A 9.2(1971)163
Murthy, P.V. Satyanarayana
Mushtaq, Qaiser &
   Bong-N-H
   Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers Through The Action of the Modular Group on
   Real Quadratic Fields 42.1(2004)20
Muwafi, Amin A.
   Recursion-Type Formula for Some Partitions, A 19.5(1981)447
INDEX OF AUTHORS

M
Muwafi, Amin A. & Alder, H.L.
Generalizations of Euler's Recurrence Formula for Partitions 13.4(1975)337
Identities Relating the Number of Partitions into an Even and Odd Number of Parts 13.2(1975)147
Alder, H.L. & Lewis, J.K.
Euler's Partition Identity-Are there any More Like it? 23.2(1985)113
Lewis, J.K. & Alder, H.L.
Euler's Partition Identity-Are there any More Like it? 23.2(1985)113
Philippou, A.N.
Waiting for the Kth Consecutive Success and the Fibonacci Sequence of Order K 20.1(1982)28

N
Nagasaka, Kenji
Distribution Property of Recursive Sequences Defined by
\[ u_{n+1} = u_n + (u_{n})^i \pmod{m}, \] 22.1(1984)76
Nagasaka, Kenji & Ando, S.
Symmetric Recursive Sequences Mod M, PII(1988)17
Ho, C.W. & Shiue, J.S.
Shiue, J.S.
Asymptotic Positiveness of Linear Recurrence Sequences, 28.4(1990)340
Shiue, J.S. & Ho, C.W.
Nagy, Judit
Rational Points in Cantor Sets 39.3(2001)238
Nagy, Mihály & Darvast, G.
On Repetitions in Frequency Blocks of the Generalized Fibonacci Sequence \( u(3,1) \) with \( u_0 = u_1 = 1 \), 34.2(1996)176
Najar, Rudolph M.
Operations on Generators of Unitary Amicable Pairs, 27.2(1989)144
Recursions and Pascal-Type Triangles, 31.4(1993)290
Najar, Rudolph M. & Beck, W.E.
Fixed Points of Certain Arithmetic Functions, 15.4(1977)337
Hyperperfect and Unitary Hyperperfect Numbers, 23.3(1985)270
More Reduced Amicable Pairs, 15.4(1977)331
Reduced and Augmented Amicable Pairs to 108, 31.4(1993)295
Nakamura Shigery & Ohtsuka, H.
On the Sum of Reciprocal Fibonacci Numbers 46/47.2(2008/2009)153
INDEX OF AUTHORS

N

Nandi, S.B. & Dutta, S.K.
On Associated and Generalized Lah Numbers and Applications to Discrete Distributions, 25.2(1987)128

Naor, P.
Letter: Ordering of Fibonacci Sequences, 3.1(1965)71

Narayan, Darren A. & Cahill, N.D.
Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers as Tridiagonal Matrix Determinants 42.3(2004)216

Narayan, Sivaram K. & Grossman, G.W.
On the Characteristic Polynomial of the j-th Order Fibonacci Sequence PVIII(1999)165

Narayanaswami, S. & Adikesavan, A.S.
Modification of Goka's Binary Sequence, A 17.3(1978)212

Nash, Humphrey
Some Operational Formulas 14.1(1976)1

Nash, S.W. & Ahuja, J.C.
Note on Orthogonal Polynomials, A 4.1(1966)49

Navas, Luis
Analytic Continuation of the Fibonacci Dirichlet Series 39.5(2001)409

Naysmith, Betty
Op Art 3.4(1965)330

Neal, David K.
Fibonacci Fractions from Heron's Square Root Approximation of the Golden Ratio 45.1(2007)35

Necochea, Alejandro & Bennett, L.
On a Certain Sequence of Quotients of a Sequence 27.1(1989)70

Probabilistic View of Certain Weighted Fibonacci Sums, A 41.4(2003)360

Otero, D.E., Benjamin, A.T. & Sellers, J.A.
Probabilistic View of Certain Weighted Fibonacci Sums, A 41.4(2003)360

Probabilistic View of Certain Weighted Fibonacci Sums, A 41.4(2003)360

Neff, John D.
Markov Limit Process Involving Fibonacci Numbers, A 5.2(1967)179
INDEX OF AUTHORS

N

Neggers, J. & Ainsworth, O.R.

Nemes, I. &
Grabner, P.J., Pethő, A. & Tichy, R.F.
On the Least Significant Digit of Zeckendorf Expansions 34.2(1996)147

Neufeld, Eric M. &
Colbourn, C.J.
Lucas Sequences in Subgraph Counts of Series-Parallel and Related Graphs 23.4(1985)330

Neumann, B.H. &
Wilson, L.G.
Some Sequences Like Fibonacci's 17.1(1979)80; Corrigenda to 21.3(1983)229

Newcomb, R.W. &
Ligomenides, P.
Multilevel Fibonacci Conversion and Addition 22.3(1984)196

Monteiro, P.

Nguyen, Hieu D. &
Booth, R.
Bernoulli Polynomials and Pascal’s Square 46/47.1(2008/2009)38

Niederreiter, Harald
Distribution of Fibonacci Numbers Mod $5^k$ 10.4(1972)373

Nkwanta, Asamoah &
Shapiro, L.W.
Pell Walks and Riordan Matrices 43.2(2005)170

Nodine, Mark
Note on the Resistance through a Static Carry Look-Ahead Gate 28.2(1990)102

Nogueira, J. Eurico &
Brison, O.J.
Linear Recurring Sequence Subgroups in the Complex Field 41.5(2003)39

Matrices and Linear Recurrences in Finite Fields 44.2(2006)103

Norden, Hugo
Per Nørgård's "Canon" 14.2(1976)126

Proportions and the Composer 10.3(1972)319

Proportions in Music 2.3(1964)219

To Mary on our 34th Anniversary 12.3(1974)240

Norfleet, Mark
Characterization of Second-Order Strong Divisibility Sequences of Polynomials 43.2(2005)166
INDEX OF AUTHORS

N

Nowak, Werner Georg
On the Minimum of a Ternary Cubic Form 24.2(1986)129

Nowakowski, R. &
Dawson, R., Gabor, G. & Wiens, D.
Random Fibonacci-Type Sequences 23.2(1985)169
Gabor, G., Dawson, R. & Wiens, D.
Random Fibonacci-Type Sequences 23.2(1985)169
Wiens, D., Dawson, R. & Gabor, G.
Random Fibonacci-Type Sequences 23.2(1985)169

Nyblom, M.A.
On a Generalization of the Binomial Theorem 37.1(1999)3
Irrational Valued Series Involving Generalized Fibonacci Numbers
the Construction of a Family of Transcendental Valued Infinite Products
42.4(2004)353
the Representation of the Integers as a Difference of Nonconsecutive Triangular Numbers 39.3(2001)256
the Representation of the Integers as a Difference of Squares 40.3(2002)243
the Spectrum of Real Numbers Revisited 43.4(2005)299

Nyblom, M.A. &
Sloss, B.G.

Nymann, J.E. &
Sáenz, R.A.
Eulerian Numbers: Inversion Formulas and Congruences Modulo a Prime
37.2(1999)154

O

Oberschelp, Walter
Solving Linear Recurrences form Differential Equations in the Exponential Manner and Vice Versa, PVI(1996)365

O'Connell, Roger
Representations of Integers as Sums of Fibonacci Squares 10.1(1972)103

Odlyzko, Andrew M. &
Fishburn, P.C. & Roberts, F.S.
Two-Sided Generalized Fibonacci Sequences 27.4(1989)352
Roberts, F.S. & Fishburn, P.C.
Two-Sided Generalized Fibonacci Sequences 27.4(1989)352

O'Donnell, William J.
Note on a Pell-Type Sequence, A, 17.1(1979)49
Two Theorems Concerning Hexagonal Numbers 17.1(1979)77
INDEX OF AUTHORS

O

Oguztorelli, M.N. & Mangeron, D. & Poterasu, V.E.
On the Generation of Fibonacci Numbers and the "Polyvibrating" Extension of these Numbers 9.3(1971)324

Poterasu, V.E. & Mangeron, D.
On the Generation of Fibonacci Numbers and the "Polyvibrating" Extension of these Numbers 9.3(1971)324

Ohtsuka, Hideyuki & Nakamura, S.
On the Sum of Reciprocals of Fibonacci Numbers 46/47.2(2008/2009)153

Oliver, Leaton T. & Wilde, D.J.
Symmetric Sequential Minimax Search for a Maximum 2.3(1964)169

Oliverio, Paul
Self-Generating Pythagorean Quadruples and N-Tuples 34.2(1996)98

Cholesky Decomposition in Matching Insulin Profiles, A, PV(1993)497
Shannon, A.G.
Combinatorial Matrices and Linear Recursive Sequences 40.5(2002)417
Further Properties of Generalized Binomial Coefficient k-Extensions 43.2(2005)124
Shannon, A.G. & Owens, D.R.
Cholesky Decomposition in Matching Insulin Profiles, A, PV(1993)497
Shannon, A.G. & Tang, I.C.
Use of Generalized Fibonacci Numbers in Finding Quadratic Factors, A PV(1996)443
Tang, I.C. & Shannon, A.G.
Use of Generalized Fibonacci Numbers in Finding Quadratic Factors, A PV(1996)443

Onderdonk, Philip B.
Pineapples and Fibonacci Numbers 8.5(1970)507

Ordower, Marc S.
Connectivity of a Particular Graph, The 31.3(1993)276

Orr, Christopher K. & Balkin, S.D., Cousins, D.S. & Reiter, C.A.
Short Periods of Continued Fraction Convergents Modulo M: A Generalization of the Fibonacci Case 33.3(1995)222

Cousins, D.S., Balkin, S.D. & Reiter, C.A.
Short Periods of Continued Fraction Convergents Modulo M: A Generalization of the Fibonacci Case 33.3(1995)222
INDEX OF AUTHORS

O

Orr, Christopher K. & Reiter, C.A., Balkin, S.D. & Cousins, D.S.
Short Periods of Continued Fraction Convergents Modulo M: A Generalization of the Fibonacci Case 33.3(1995)222

Osler, Thomas, J.
Vieta-Like Products of Nested Radicals with Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers 45.3(2007)202

Otero, Daniel E. & Benjamin, A.T., Neer, J.D. & Sellers, J.A.
Probabilistic View of Certain Weighted Fibonacci Sums, A 41.4(2003)360
Neer, J.D., Benjamin, A.T. & Sellers, J.A.
Probabilistic View of Certain Weighted Fibonacci Sums, A 41.4(2003)360
Sellers, J.A., Benjamin, A.T. & Neer, J.D.
Probabilistic View of Certain Weighted Fibonacci Sums, A 41.4(2003)360

Oswald, Alan & Müller, W.B.
Generalized Fibonacci Pseudoprimes and Probable Primes, PV(1993)459

Overbay, Shannon & McKenzie, T.
Purely Periodic Second Order Linear Recurrences 46/47.2(2008/2009)160

Owens, D.R. & Ollerton, R.L. & Shannon, A.G.
Cholesky Decomposition in Matching Insulin Profiles, A, PV(1993)497
Shannon, A.G. & Ollerton, R.L.
Cholesky Decomposition in Matching Insulin Profiles, A, PV(1993)497

Owens, M.A. & Hoggatt, V.E., Jr.
Hoggatt Sequences and Lexicographic Orderings 25.4(1987)322

Owings, James C., Jr.
Solution of the System $a^2 \equiv -1 \pmod{b}$, $b^2 \equiv -1 \pmod{a}$ 25.3(1987)245
Solutions of $C(y+1, x) = C(y, x+1)$ in Terms of Fibonacci Numbers 17.1(1979)67

Ozeki, Kiyota
On a Functional Equation Associated with Fibonacci Numbers, PVII(1998)291
On Melham Sums 46/47.2(2008/2009)107
On Weighted Fibonacci and Lucas Sums 43.2(2005)104

Inequalities Among Related Pairs of Fibonacci Numbers 41.1(2003)20
Knott, R., Atanassov, K.T., Shannon, A.G. & Szalay, L.
Inequalities Among Related Pairs of Fibonacci Numbers 41.1(2003)20
Inequalities Among Related Pairs of Fibonacci Numbers 41.1(2003)20
Szalay, L., Atanassov, K.T., Knott, R. & Shannon, A.G.
Inequalities Among Related Pairs of Fibonacci Numbers 41.1(2003)20
Packard, Erik S. & Packard, Robert W.
    Order of a Perfect k-Shuffle, The 32.2(1994)136

Packard, Robert W. & Packard, Erik S.
    Order of a Perfect k-Shuffle, The 32.2(1994)136

Padmakumar, T.V.
    Juxtaposition Property for the 4 x 4 Magic Square, A 32.4(1994)290
    Strongly Magic Squares 35.3(1997)198

Padmavathamma
    On Andrews' Generalized Frobenius Partitions 27.2(1989)125

Page, C.V. & Hsu, W.J. & Liu, J.S.

Page, C.V. & Liu, J.S. & Hsu, W.J.

Page, Warren

Page, Warren & Sastry, K.R.S.
    Area-Bisecting Polygonal Paths, 30.3(1992)263

Pajunen, Seppo
    On Primitive Weird Numbers, MRFS(1980)162

Pan, Hao & Sun, Z-W. & Wu, K-J.
    Some Identities for Bernoulli and Euler Polynomials, 42.4(2004)295
    Wu, K-J. & Sun, Z-W.
    Some Identities for Bernoulli and Euler Polynomials, 42.4(2004)295
    Wu, M.
    Sums of Products of Bernoulli Numbers of the Second Kind 45.2(2007)146

Panaretos, John & Philippou, A. & Xekalaki, E.
    On Some Mixtures of Distributions of Order k 25.2(1987)151
    Xekalaki, E. & Philippou, A.
    On Some Mixtures of Distributions of Order k 25.2(1987)151

Panda, G.K.
    Sequence Balancing and Cobalancing Numbers 45.3(2007)265

Panda, G.K. & Behera, A.
    On the Square Roots of Triangular Numbers 37.2(1999)98
INDEX OF AUTHORS

P

Panholzer, Alois & Prodinger, H.
Two Proofs of Filipponi’s Formula for Odd-Subscripted Lucas Numbers
38.2(2000)165

Papageorgiou, H. & Cacoullos, T.
Multiparameter Stirling and C-Numbers: Recurrences and Applications
22.2(1984)119

Papastavridis, S. & Chryssaphinou, O. & Tsapelas, T.
On the Number of Overlapping Success Runs in a Sequence of Independent Bernoulli Trials, PV(1993)103

Tsapelas, T. & Chryssaphinou, O.
On the Number of Overlapping Success Runs in a Sequence of Independent Bernoulli Trials, PV(1993)103

Paradis, Jaume & Bibiloni, L. & Viader, P.
Approximation of Quadratic Irrationals and Their Pierce Expansions
36.2(1998)146
Note on the Pierce Expansion of a Logarithm 37.3(1999)198

Viader, P. & Bibiloni, L.
Approximation of Quadratic Irrationals and Their Pierce Expansions
36.2(1998)146
Note on the Pierce Expansion of a Logarithm 37.3(1999)198

Parberry, Edward A.
Recursion Relation for Populations of Diatoms, A 7.5(1969)449
Two Recursion Relations for F(F(n))15.2(1977)122

Parberry, Edward A. & Webb, W.A.
Divisibility Properties of Fibonacci Polynomials 7.5(1969)457

Parish, James L. & Ho, C.W. & Shiue, J.S.
On the Sizes of Elements in the Complement of a Submonoid of Integers PIV(1991)139
Shiue, J.S. & Ho, C.W.
On the Sizes of Elements in the Complement of a Submonoid of Integers PIV(1991)139

Park, C.J.
Zero-One Sequences and Stirling Numbers of the First Kind 15.3(1977)231;
Second Kind 15.3(1977)205
INDEX OF AUTHORS

P

Park, SeungKyung
   Complete Partitions 36.4(1998)354
Park, SeungKyung &
   Lee, H.K.
   r-Subcomplete Partitions, The 41.5(2003)386
Parker, Francis D.
   Fibonacci Function, A 6.1(1968)1
   On the General Term of a Recursive Sequence 2.1(1964)67
Parker, Francis, D. &
   King, B.W.
   Fibonacci Matrix and the Permanent Function, A 7.5(1969)539
Patil, S.A. &
   Uppuluri, V.R.R.
Patterson, Michael S. &
   Knuth, D.E.
   Identities from Partition Involutions 16.3(1978)198
Paulsen, William
   Prime Number Maze, The 40.3(2002)272
Pautasso, Alain &
   Dubeau, F.
   On Triangular Rectangular Numbers 33.3(1995)244
Pearlman, Jonathan &
   Evans, R.
   Nonexistence of Odd Perfect Numbers of a Certain Form 45.2(2007)122
Peart, Paul &
   Woodson, L.
   Triple Factorization of Some Riordan Matrices 31.2(1993)121
Peck, C.B.A.
   Exploring Scalene Fibonacci Polygons 3.1(1965)57
Pedersen, Jean J.
   Asymptotic Euclidean Type Constructions without Euclidean Tools
   9.2(1971)199
Pedersen, Jean &
   Hilton, P.
   Note on a Geometrical Property of Fibonacci Numbers, A 32.5(1994)386
   Hilton, P. & Somer, L.
   On Lucasian Numbers 35.1(1997)43
   Hilton, P. & Vrancken, L.
   On Certain Arithmetic Properties of Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers
   33.3(1995)211
INDEX OF AUTHORS

P

Pedersen, Jean & Somer, L. & Hilton, P.
On Lucasian Numbers 35.1(1997)43
Vrancken, L. & Hilton, P.
On Certain Arithmetic Properties of Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers 33.3(1995)211

Peele, Rhodes & Flath, D.
Fractal Patterns Derived from Rational Binomial Coefficients, PV(1993)221
Hausdorff Dimension in Pascal's Triangle, PV(1993)229

Radcliffe, A.J. & Wilf, H.S.
Congruence Problems Involving Stirling Numbers of the First Kind 31.1(1993)73
Wilf, H.S. & Radcliffe, A.J.
Congruence Problems Involving Stirling Numbers of the First Kind 31.1(1993)73

St nic, P.
Matrix Powers of Column-Justified Pascal Triangles and Fibonacci Sequences 40.2(2002)146

Peleg, Reuven
Letter: Stopping Rule Formula 11.3(1973)284
Old Fibonacci Formula and Stopping Rules, An 10.6(1972)661

Pengelley, David J. & Giambalvo, V. & Mines, R.
p-Adic Congruences between Binomial Coefficients 29.2(1991)114
Mines, R. & Giambalvo, V.
p-Adic Congruences between Binomial Coefficients 29.2(1991)114

Peters, J.M.H.
Ten Point FFT Calculation which Features the Golden Ratio, A 34.4(1996)323
Tenth Roots and the Golden Ratio 24.4(1986)323

Peters, James V.
Equivalent Form of Benford's Law, An 19.1(1981)74

Peterson, Blake & Jordan, J.H.
Rational Heart of Integer Fibonacci Pentagons, The, PVI(1996)381

Peterson, Brian & Hoggatt, V.E., Jr.
On the Solutions to the Diophantine Equation \(x^2 + xy - y^2 = \pm D\), or the Number of Fibonacci-Type Sequences with a Given Characteristic 13.3(1975)243
Some General Results on Representations 10.1(1972)81
INDEX OF AUTHORS

P

Pethe, S.
On Lucas Fundamental Functions and Chebychev Polynomial Sequences 23.1(1985)57
On Sequences Having Third-Order Recurrence Relations, PI(1986)185
Some Identities for Tribonacci Sequences 26.2(1988)14

Pethe, S. & Andrade, A.
On the $r$th-Order Nonhomogeneous Recurrence Relation and Some Generalized Fibonacci Sequences 30.3(1992)256

Horadam, A.F.
Euclidean Coordinates as Generalized Fibonacci Number Products 24.4(1986)366
Polynomials Associated with Gegenbauer Polynomials 19.5(1981)393

Phadte, C.N.
Generalization of the Fibonacci Sequence, A, PV(1993)465

Pethő, Attila
Diophantine Properties of Linear Recursive Sequences I, PVII(1998)295
On the Solution of the Equation $G_n = P(x)$, PI(1986)193

Pethő, A. & Grabner, P.J., Nemes, I. & Tichy, R.F.
On the Least Significant Digit of Zeckendorf Expansions 34.2(1996)147

Phadte, C.N. & Pethe, S.P.
Generalization of the Fibonacci Sequence, A, PV(1993)465

Phares, Alain J.

Philippou, Andreas N.
Note on the Fibonacci Sequence of Order $K$ and the Multinomial Coefficients, A 21.2(1983)82
INDEX OF AUTHORS

P

Philippou, Andreas N. & Antzoulakos, D.L.
Longest Success and Failure Runs and New Polynomials Related to the Fibonacci-Type Polynomials of Order K, PVII(1998)29
Multivariate Fibonacci Polynomials of Order K and the Multiparameter Negative Binomial Distribution of the Same Order, PIII(1990)273
Multivariate Pascal Polynomials of Order K with Probability Applications PVIII(1999)27

Dafnis, S.D. & Makri, F.S.
Restricted Occupancy of s Kinds of Cells and Generalized Pascal Triangles 45.4(2007)347

Georgiou, C.
Convolutions of Fibonacci-Type Polynomials of Order K and the Negative Binomial Distribution of the Same Order 27.3(1989)209

Georgiou, C. & Philippou, G.N.
Fibonacci-Type Polynomials of Order K with Probability Applications 23.2(1985)100

Makri, F.S.
Longest Circular Runs with an Application in Reliability via the Fibonacci-Type Polynomials of Order K, PIII(1990)281
Longest Success Runs and Fibonacci-Type Polynomials 23.4(1985)338

Makri, F.S. & Dafnis, S.D.
Restricted Occupancy of s Kinds of Cells and Generalized Pascal Triangles 45.4(2007)347

Muwafi, A.A.

Panaretos, J. & Xekalaki, E.
On Some Mixtures of Distributions of Order k 25.2(1987)151

Philippou, G.N. & Georgiou, C.
Fibonacci-Type Polynomials of Order K with Probability Applications 23.2(1985)100

Tripsiannis, G. A.
Multivariate Inverse Polya Distribution of Order K Arising in the Case of Overlapping Success Runs, PVII(1998)425

Xekalaki, E. & Panaretos, J.
On Some Mixtures of Distributions of Order k 25.2(1987)151
Philippou, George N.
On the K-th Order Linear Recurrence and Some Probability Applications,
PII(1988)89

Philippou, George N. &
Georghiou, C.
Fibonacci-Type Polynomials and Pascal Triangles of Order k, PI(1986)229

Georgiou, C. & Philippou, A.N.
Fibonacci-Type Polynomials of Order K with Probability Applications
23.2(1985)100

Philippou, A. N. & Georgiou, C.
Fibonacci-Type Polynomials of Order K with Probability Applications
23.2(1985)100

Phillips, George M.
Index-Doubling in Sequences by Aitken Acceleration 45.4(2007)313
Report on the Ninth International Conference On Fibonacci Numbers and Their
Applications 39.1(2001)3
Report on the Eleventh International Conference on Fibonacci Numbers and
Their Applications, 42.4(2004)359
Report on the Twelfth International Conference on Fibonacci Numbers and
Their Applications, 45.4(2007)366

Phillips, George. M. &
Bicknell-Johnson, M. & Freitag, H.T
Property of the Unit digits of Recursive Sequences, A, PVIII(1999)103

Freitag, H. T.
Congruence Relation for a Linear Recursive Sequence of Arbitrary Order, A
PII(1988)39
Congruence Relation for Certain Recursive Sequences, A 24.4(1986)332
Co-Related Sequences Satisfying the General Second Order Recurrence
Relation, PV(1993)257
Elements of Zeckendorf Arithmetic, PVII(1998)129
On Co-Related Sequences Involving Generalized Fibonacci Numbers
PIV(1991)121
On the Sum of Consecutive Squares, PV(1996)137
On the Zeckendorf Form of $F_{kn}/F_n$ 34.5(1996)444
Sylvester’s Algorithm and Fibonacci Numbers, PVIII(1999)155

Freitag, H.T. & Bicknell-Johnson, M.
Property of the Unit digits of Recursive Sequences, A, PVIII(1999)103

Koçak, Z.F.
Identity Involving the q-factorial, An, PV(1996)291

Lee, S.L.
Recurrence Relation for the Gaussian Multinomial Coefficients, A
PIII(1990)239
INDEX OF AUTHORS

P

Phillips, George. M. & McCabe, J.H.
  Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers and Aitken Acceleration, PI(1986)181
Phillips, John W. & Cox, N. & Hoggatt, V.E., Jr.
  Some Universal Counterexamples 8.3(1970)242
Hoggatt, V.E., Jr.
  Fibonacci and Lucas Sums in the r-Nomial Triangle 13.2(1975)161
Hoggatt, V.E., Jr. & Cox, N.
  Some Universal Counterexamples 8.3(1970)242
Hoggatt, V.E., Jr. & Leonard, H.T., Jr.
  Twenty-Four Master Identities 9.1(1971)1
Leonard, H.T., Jr. & Hoggatt, V.E., Jr.
  Twenty-Four Master Identities 9.1(1971)1
Phong, Bui Minh
  Lucas Primitive Roots 29.1(1991)66
Phong, Bui Minh & Kiss, P.
  On the Connection between the Rank of Apparition of a Prime p in Fibonacci
  Sequence and the Fibonacci Primitive Roots 15.4(1977)347
Kiss, P. & Lieuwens, E.
  On Lucas Pseudoprimes which are Products of s Primes, PI(1986)131
Piepmeyer, Lothar & Harborth, H.
  Rooks on Fibonacci Boards, PVI(1996)155
  Two-Distance Sets and the Golden Ratio, PV(1993)279
Pigno, Louis & Dressler, R.E.
  Interpolation of Fourier Transforms on Sums of Fibonacci Numbers
  16.3(1978)193
  Topological, Measure Theoretic and Analytic Properties of the Fibonacci
  Numbers 16.3(1978)195
Pihko, Jukka
  Fibonacci Numbers and an Algorithm of Lemoine and Kátaï, PIII(1990)287
  Note on a Theorem of Schinzel, A 29.4(1991)333
  On Fibonacci and Lucas Representations and a Theorem of Lekkerkerker
  26.3(1988)256
  On Sequences Having Some Minimal Elements in the Lemoine-Katai Algorithm
  30.4(1992)344
  Remarks on the "Greedy Odd" Egyptian Fraction Algorithm 39.3(2001)221
Ping, Sun
  Partition Forms of Fibonacci Numbers 40.3(2002)287
INDEX OF AUTHORS

P

Pitsenberger, John & Liverance, E.
Diagonalization of the Binomial Matrix 34.1(1996)55

Pla, Juan
"All of None" Divisibility Property for a Class of Fibonacci-Like Sequences of Integers, An 32.3(1994)226
On Periods Modulo a Prime of Some Classes of Sequences of Integers 35.1(1997)54
On the Existence of Couples of Second-Order Linear Recurrences with Reciprocal Representation Properties for their Fibonacci Sequences 34.5(1996)409
On the Possibility of Programming the General 2-by-2 Matrix on the Complex Field 34.5(1996)440
Some Conditions for "All or None" Divisibility of a Class of Fibonacci-Like Sequences 33.5(1995)464
Sum of Inverses of Binomial Coefficients Revisited, The 35.4(1997)342

Plott, Sean S. & Benjamin, A.T.
Combinatorial Approach to Fibonomial Coefficients, A 46/47.1(2008/2009)7

Pollack, Richard & Arkin, J.
Recurrence Formulas 8.1(1970)4

Pollin, Jack M. & Schoenberg, I.J.
On the Matrix Approach to Fibonacci Numbers and the Fibonacci Pseudoprimes 18.3(1980)261

Pomerance, Carl & Hunsucker, J.L.
On an Interesting Property of 112359550561797752809, 13.4(1975)331

Pond, Jeremy C.
Generalized Fibonacci Summations 6.2(1968)97

Pond, Jeremy C. & Howells, D. F.
More on Fibonacci Nim 3.1(1965)61

Poonen, Bjorn
Periodicity of a Combinatorial Sequence 26.1(1988)70

Popov, Blagoj S.
Generating Functions for Powers of Certain Second-Order Recurrence Sequences 15.3(1977)221
Note on the Sums of Fibonacci and Lucas Polynomials, A 23.3(1985)238
On Certain Series of Reciprocals of Fibonacci Numbers 22.3(1984)261
INDEX OF AUTHORS

P

Popov, Blagoj S.
    Summation of Reciprocal Series of Numerical Functions of Second Order
    24.1(1986)17

Porter, Bruce J. &
    Arkin, J., Arney, D.C., Bergum, G.E. & Burr, S.A.
        Recurring-Sequence Tiling 27.4(1989)323
    Arkin, J., Arney, D.C., Bergum, G.E. & Burr, S.A.
        Tiling the K\textsuperscript{th} Power of a Power Series 28.3(1990)266
        Unique Fibonacci Formulas 27.4(1989)296
    Arney, D.C., Arkin, J., Bergum, G.E. & Burr, S.A.
        Recurring-Sequence Tiling 27.4(1989)323
        Tiling the K\textsuperscript{th} Power of a Power Series, 28.3(1990)266
        Unique Fibonacci Formulas 27.4(1989)296
    Bergum, G.E., Arkin, J., Arney, D.C. & Burr, S.A.
        Recurring-Sequence Tiling 27.4(1989)323
        Tiling the K\textsuperscript{th} Power of a Power Series 28.3(1990)266
        Unique Fibonacci Formulas 27.4(1989)296
        Recurring-Sequence Tiling 27.4(1989)323
        Tiling the K\textsuperscript{th} Power of a Power Series 28.3(1990)266
        Unique Fibonacci Formulas, 27.4(1989)296

Poterasu, V.E. &
    Mangeron, D. & Oguztorelli, M.N.
        On the Generation of Fibonacci Numbers and the "Polyvibrating" Extension of these Numbers 9.3(1971)324
    Oguztorelli, M.N. & Mangeron, D.
        On the Generation of Fibonacci Numbers and the "Polyvibrating" Extension of these Numbers 9.3(1971)324

Povse, Jerome &
    Andersen, H. & Brousseau, Alfred Br.
        Curious Property of Unit Fractions of the Form 1/d where (d,10)= 1, A 11.1(1973)91
    Brousseau, Alfred Br. & Andersen, H.
        Curious Property of Unit Fractions of the Form 1/d where (d,10)= 1, A 11.1(1973)91

Powell, Barry
    Proof of a Special Case of Dirichlet's Theorem 15.2(1977)167

Powell, Corey
    On the Uniqueness of Reduced Phi-Partitions 34.3(1996)194

Prasad, K.C.
    Note on the Farey-Fibonacci Sequence, A 20.3(1982)242
Prasad, V. Siva Rama &
Bhramarambica, M.V.S.
Rao, B.S.
  Pentagonal Numbers in the Associated Pell Sequence and Diophantine Equations
    \( x^2(3x - 1)^2 = 8y^2 \pm 4 \), 39.4(2001)299
  Pentagonal Numbers in the Pell Sequence and Diophantine Equations
    \( 2x^2 = y^2(3y - 1)^2 \pm 2 \), 40.3(2002)233
Preziosi, Donald A.
  Harmonic Design in Minoan Architecture 6.6(1968)370
Price, Thomas E.
  Products of Elliptical Chord Lengths and the Fibonacci Numbers 43.2(2005)149
Prichett, G.D. &
Lapenta, J.F. & Ludington, A.L.
Ludington, A.L. & Lapenta, J.F.
Prielipp, Robert W.
  Even Perfect Numbers and Seven 6.4(1968)286
Priest, Dean B. &
McKnight, C.
  Singular Fibonacci Matrix and its Related Lambda Function, A 4.3(1966)259
Smith, S.W.
  Column Generators for Coefficients of Fibonacci and Fibonacci-Related
    Polynomials 14.1(1976)30
  Row and Rising Diagonal Sums for a Type of Pascal Triangle 15.4(1977)359
Primrose, E.J.F. &
Rumney, M.
  Relations between a Sequence of Fibonacci Type and the Sequence of its Partial
    Sums 9.3(1971)296
Prodinger, Helmut
  Asymptotic Behavior of the Golden Numbers 34.3(1996)224
  Cantor-Fibonacci Distribution, The, PVII(1998)311
  Geometric Distributions and Forbidden Subwords 33.2(1995)139
  How to Advance on a Stairway by Coin Flippings, PV(1993)473
  On a Question of Cooper and Kennedy 35.2(1997)135
  On a Sum of Melham and its Variants 46/47.3(2008/2009)207
  On the Number of Fibonacci Partitions of a Set 19.5(1981)463
  Some Information about the Binomial Transform 32.5(1994)412
Prodinger, Helmut &
Baron, G., Boesch, F.T., Tichy, R.F. & Wang, J.F.
  Number of Spanning Trees in the Square of a Cycle, The 23.3(1985)258
Prodinger, Helmut & Boesch, F.T., Baron, G., Tichy, R.F. & Wang, J.F.
Number of Spanning Trees in the Square of a Cycle, The 23.3(1985)258

Cristea, L.L.
q-Enumeration of Up-Down Words by Number of rises 46/47.2(2008/2009)126

Grabner, P.
Fibonacci Killer, The 32.5(1994)389
Grabner, P.J., Kirschenhofer, P. & Tichy, R.F.
On the Moments of the Sum-of-Digits Function, PV(1993)263

Kirschenhofer, P., Grabner, P.J. & Tichy, R.F.
On the Moments of the Sum-of-Digits Function, PV(1993)263

Kirschenhofer, P. & Tichy, R.F.
Fibonacci Numbers of Graphs: II 21.3(1983)219

Panholzer, A. &
Two Proofs of Filipponi’s Formula for Odd-Subscripted Lucas Numbers
38.2(2000)165

Tichy, Robert F.
Fibonacci Number of Graphs 20.1(1982)16
Tichy, R.F., Baron, G., Boesch, F.T. & Wang, J.F.
Number of Spanning Trees in the Square of a Cycle, The 23.3(1985)258
Tichy, R.F., Grabner, P.J. & Kirschenhofer, P.
On the Moments of the Sum-of-Digits Function, PV(1993)263

Tichy, R.F. & Kirschenhofer, P.
Fibonacci Numbers of Graphs: II 21.3(1983)219

Wang, J.F., Baron, G., Boesch, F.T. & Tichy, R.F.
Number of Spanning Trees in the Square of a Cycle, The 23.3(1985)258

Pronzato, L. & Wynn, H.P. & Zhigljavsky, A.A.
Section-Invariant Numbers and Generalized Golden Section Optimization Algorithms, PVII(1998)463

Pruitt, Robert
Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers in the Sequence of Golden Numbers
5.2(1967)175

Puchta, Jan-Christoph
Number of k-Digit Fibonacci Numbers, The 39.4(2001)334
On the Distribution of Totients 40.1(2002)68
Representation of Numbers with Negative Digits and Multiplication of Small Integers 40.1(2002)66

Puly, Kanakku
Cross-Jump Numbers 32.1(1994)17
INDEX OF AUTHORS

P

Purcell, Benjamin & Burns, C.
   Counting the Number of Winning Binary Strings in the 1-Dimensional Same Game 45.3(2007)233

Puri, Yash & Ward, T.
   Dynamical Property Unique to the Lucas Sequence, A 39.5(2001)398

Puttaswamy, T.K.
   Note on a Theorem of W. B. Ford, A 14.1(1976)74

Q

Qadir, A. & Malik, H.N.
   Break-up of Integers and Bracket Functions in Terms of Bracket Functions MRFS(1980)172
   Pseudo-Periodic Difference Equations, MRFS(1980)176
   Solution of Pseudo-Periodic Difference Equations, MRFS(1980)179

Quaintance, Jocelyn & Gould, H.W.
   Partial Fraction Expansions and a Question of Bruckman 46/47.3(2008/2009)245
   Products of Numbers Which Obey a Fibonacci-Type Recurrence 45.4(2007)337

Queen, Clifford S.
   Palindromes 31.3(1993)216

Quinn, Jennifer, J. & Benjamin, A.T. & Cameron, N.T.

Benjamin, A.T. & Rouse, J. A.
   Fibonomial Identities, PIX(2004)19

Benjamin, A.T. & Su, F.E.
   Phased Tilings and Generalized Fibonacci Identities 38.2(2000)282

Cameron, N.T. & Benjamin, A.T.

Rouse, J.A. & Benjamin, A.T.
   Fibonomial Identities, PIX(2004)19

Su, F.E. & Benjamin, A. T.
   Phased Tilings and Generalized Fibonacci Identities 38.2(2000)282

Quinn, Michael J. & Deo, N.
   Pascal Graphs and their Properties 21.3(1983)203

R

Raab, Joseph A.
   Generalization of the Connection between the Fibonacci Sequence and Pascal's Triangle, A 1.3(1963)21; Errata 2.1(1964)58
Rabinowitz, Stanley
  Algorithmic Manipulation of
  Fibonacci Identities, PVI(1996)389
  Second-Order Linear Recurrences 37.2(1999)162
  Third-Order Linear recurrences 34.5(1996)447
  Simplification of Reciprocal Sums, PVIII(1999)277
  Summation of Reciprocals of Products of Fibonacci Numbers 37.2(1999)122

Rabung, John &
  Hyland, J.
  Analysis of a Betting System 20.3(1982)263

Rachidi, Mustapha &
  Bernoussi, B., Motta, W. & Saeki, O.
  Approximation of $\infty$-Generalized Fibonacci Sequences and Their Asymptotic
  Binet Formula 39.2(2001)168
  On Periodic $\infty$-Generalized Fibonacci Sequences, 42.4(2004)361

Bernoussi, B. & Saeki, O.
  Extending the Bernoulli-Euler Method for Finding Zeroes of Holomorphic
  Functions 42.1(2004)55

Bernoussi, B. & Saeki, O.
  Factorial Binet Formula and Distributional Moment Formulation of Generalized
  Fibonacci Sequences 42.4(2004)320

Bernoussi, B., Saeki, O. & Motta, W.
  Approximation of $\infty$-Generalized Fibonacci Sequences and Their Asymptotic
  Binet Formula 39.2(2001)168
  On Periodic $\infty$-Generalized Fibonacci Sequences, 42.4(2004)361

Chaoui, F. & Mouline, M.
  Application of Markov Chains Properties to $\infty$-Generalized Fibonacci Sequences
  40.5(2002)453

Dubeau, F., Motta, W. & Saeki, O.
  On Weighted r-Generalized Fibonacci Sequences 35.2(1997)102

Motta, W., Bernoussi, B. & Saeki, O.
  Approximation of $\infty$-Generalized Fibonacci Sequences and Their Asymptotic
  Binet Formula 39.2(2001)168
  On Periodic $\infty$-Generalized Fibonacci Sequences, 42.4(2004)361

Motta, W., Dubeau, F. & Saeki, O.
  On Weighted r-Generalized Fibonacci Sequences 35.2(1997)102

Motta, W. & Saeki, O.
  Convergent $\infty$-Generalized Fibonacci Sequences 38.4(2000)326
  On $\infty$-Generalized Fibonacci Sequences 37.3(1999)223
Rachidi, Mustapha &
Motta, W., Saeka, O. & Bernoussi, B.
Approximation of $\infty$-Generalized Fibonacci Sequences and Their Asymptotic Binet Formula 39.2(2001)168
On Periodic $\infty$-Generalized Fibonacci Sequences, 42.4(2004)361

Mouline, M.
Application of Markov Chains Properties to $r$-Generalized Fibonacci Sequences 37.1(1999)34
$\infty$-Generalized Fibonacci Sequences and Markov Chains 38.4(2000)364

Mouline, M. & Chaoui, F.
Application of Markov Chains Properties to $\infty$-Generalized Fibonacci Sequences 40.5(2002)453

Mouline, M. & Taher, R.B.
Convergence of $r$-Generalized Fibonacci Sequences and an Extension of Ostrowski's Condition 40.5(2002)386

Mouline, M. & Wahbi, B.E.
Solving Nonhomogeneous Recurrence Relations of Order $r$ by Matrix Methods 40.2(2002)106

Saeki, O. & Bernoussi, B.
Extending the Bernoulli-Euler Method for Finding Zeroes of Holomorphic Functions 42.1(2004)55
Factorial Binet Formula and Distributional Moment Formulation of Generalized Fibonacci Sequences 42.4(2004)320

Saeki, O., Bernoussi, B. & Motta, W.
Approximation of $\infty$-Generalized Fibonacci Sequences and Their Asymptotic Binet Formula 39.2(2001)168
On Periodic $\infty$-Generalized Fibonacci Sequences, 42.4(2004)361

Saeki, O., Dubeau, F. & Motta, W.
On Weighted $r$-Generalized Fibonacci Sequences 35.2(1997)102

Saeki, O. & Motta, W.
Convergent $\infty$-Generalized Fibonacci Sequences 38.4(2000)326
On $\infty$-Generalized Fibonacci Sequences 37.3(1999)223

Saeki, O., Motta, W., & Bernoussi, B.
Approximation of $\infty$-Generalized Fibonacci Sequences and Their Asymptotic Binet Formula 39.2(2001)168
On Periodic $\infty$-Generalized Fibonacci Sequences, 42.4(2004)361

Taher, R.B.
Application of the $\epsilon$-Algorithm to the Ratios of $r$-generalized Fibonacci Sequences 39.1(2001)22
INDEX OF AUTHORS

R

Rachidi, Mustapha &
Taher, R.B. & Mouline, M.
Convergence of r-Generalized Fibonacci Sequences and an Extension of
Ostrowski's Condition 40.5(2002)386

Wahbi, B.E.
On r-generalized Fibonacci Sequences and Hausdorff Moment Problems
r-generalized Fibonacci Sequences and the Linear Moment Problem
38.5(2000)386

Wahbi, B.E. & Mouline, M.
Solving Nonhomogeneous Recurrence Relations of Order r by Matrix Methods
40.2(2002)106

Radcliffe, A.J. &
Peele, R. & Wilf, H.S.
Congruence Problems Involving Stirling Numbers of the First Kind
31.1(1993)73

Wilf, H.S. & Peele, R.
Congruence Problems Involving Stirling Numbers of the First Kind
31.1(1993)73

Rai, B.K. &
Singh, S.N.
Properties of Some Extended Bernoulli and Euler Polynomials 21.3(1983)162

Ralston, Blake
Elemental Complete Composite Number Generators 23.2(1985)149

Ramaré, O. &
Garnier, N.
Fibonacci Numbers and Trigonometric Identities 46/47.1(2008/2009)56

Ramasamy, A.M.S. &
Mohanty, S.P.
On Pr,k Sequences 23.1(1985)36

Rangarajan, R. &
Sudheer, H.S.
Brahmagupta Polynomials in Two Complex Variables and Their Conjugates,
The 40.2(2002)161

Rao, B. Srinivasa
Heptagonal Numbers in
Fibonacci Sequences and Diophantine Equations 4x^2 = 5y^2(5y - 3)^2 ± 16
41.5(2003)414
the Associated Pell Sequence and Diophantine Equations
x^2 (5x – 3) = 8 y^2 ± 4, 43.4(2005)302
the Lucas Sequence and Diophantine Equations x^2(5x - 3)^2 = 20y^2 ± 16
40.4(2002)319
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Volume(Issue)</th>
<th>Year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Rao, B. Srinivasa</td>
<td>Heptagonal Numbers in the Pell Sequence and Diophantine Equations $2x^2 = y^2 (5y - 3)^2 \pm 2$</td>
<td>43.3(2005)</td>
<td>194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rao, B. Srinivasa &amp; Prasad, V.S.R.</td>
<td>Pentagon Numbers in the Associated Pell Sequence and Diophantine Equations $x^2(3x - 1)^2 = 8y^2 \pm 4$, Pentagon Numbers in the Pell Sequence and Diophantine Equations $2x^2 = y^2(3y - 1)^2 \pm 2$</td>
<td>39.4(2001)</td>
<td>299</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raphael, L., Br.</td>
<td>Introduction to Patton Polygons</td>
<td>10.4(1972)</td>
<td>423</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raphael, L., Br.</td>
<td>Some Results in Trigonometry</td>
<td>8.4(1970)</td>
<td>371</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ratliff, Michael I.</td>
<td>Mandelbrot's Functional Iteration and Continued Fractions</td>
<td>31.3(1993)</td>
<td>263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rawsthorne, Daniel A.</td>
<td>Counting the &quot;Good&quot; Sequences</td>
<td>25.2(1987)</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Read, B.A.</td>
<td>Fibonacci Series in the solar System</td>
<td>8.4(1970)</td>
<td>428</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Read, Ronald C.</td>
<td>Note on Tiling Rectangles with Dominoes</td>
<td>A 18.1(1980)</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebman, Kenneth R.</td>
<td>Sequence: 1 5 16 45 121 320 ... in Combinatorics</td>
<td>The 13.1(1975)</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Recski, András</td>
<td>On the Generalization of the Fibonacci Numbers</td>
<td>13.4(1975)</td>
<td>315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Redmond, Don</td>
<td>Infinite Products and Fibonacci Numbers</td>
<td>32.3(1994)</td>
<td>234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reingold, Edward M.</td>
<td>Note on 3 - 2 Trees</td>
<td>A 17.2(1979)</td>
<td>151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reiter, Ashley Melia</td>
<td>Determining the Dimension of Fractals Generated by Pascal's Triangle</td>
<td>31.2(1993)</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reiter, Clifford A.</td>
<td>Fibonacci Numbers: Reduction Formulas and Short Periods</td>
<td>31.4(1993)</td>
<td>315</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEX OF AUTHORS

R

Reiter, Clifford A. &
  Balkin, S.D., Cousins, D.S. & Orr, C.K.
  Short Periods of Continued Fraction Convergents Modulo M: A Generalization of the Fibonacci Case 33.3(1995)222
Bateman, R.A., Clark, E.A. & Hancock, M.L.
  Period of Convergents Modulo M of Reduced Quadratic Irrationals, The 29.3(1991)220
Clark, E.A., Bateman, R.A. & Hancock, M.L.
  Period of Convergents Modulo M of Reduced Quadratic Irrationals, The 29.3(1991)220
  Periods of (q,r)-Fibonacci Sequences and Elliptic Curves 44.1 (2006)59
Cousins, D.S., Balkin, S.D. & Orr, C.K.
  Short Periods of Continued Fraction Convergents Modulo M: A Generalization of the Fibonacci Case 33.3(1995)222
Dugan, C.J., Coleman, D.A., McEwen, R.A. & Tang, T.T.
  Periods of (q,r)-Fibonacci Sequences and Elliptic Curves 44.1 (2006)59
Gilbert, C.L., Kolesar, J.D. & Storey, J.D.
Hancock, M.L., Bateman, R.A. & Clark, E.A.
  Period of Convergents Modulo M of Reduced Quadratic Irrationals, The 29.3(1991)220
Kolesar, J.D., Gilbert, C.L. & Storey, J.D.
Lucheta, C. & Miller, E.
  Digraphs from Powers Modulo p 34.3(1996)226
  Periods of (q,r)-Fibonacci Sequences and Elliptic Curves 44.1 (2006)59
Miller, E. & Lucheta, C.
  Digraphs from Powers Modulo p 34.3(1996)226
Orr, C.K., Balkin, S.D. & Cousins, D.S.
  Short Periods of Continued Fraction Convergents Modulo M: A Generalization of the Fibonacci Case 33.3(1995)222
Storey, J.D., Gilbert, C.L. & Kolesar, J.D.
Tang, T.T., Coleman, D.A., Dugan, C.J. & McEwen, R.A.
  Periods of (q,r)-Fibonacci Sequences and Elliptic Curves 44.1 (2006)59
Renberg, Milo &
  Cooper, C. & Kennedy, R.E.
Kennedy, R.E. & Cooper, C.
Reuben, A.J. & Shannon, A.G.
Ellipses, Cardioids, and Penrose Tiles 36.1(1998)45

Ribble, Margie
In Memoriam Herta Taussig Freitag 38.5(2000)394

Ribenboim, Paulo
FFF: (Favorite Fibonacci Flowers) 43.1(2005)3

Ricci, P.E. & He, M.X. & Simon, D.
Dynamics of the Zeros of Fibonacci Polynomials 35.2(1997)160

Rice, Bart F. & Ward, R.
Binary Words with Minimal Autocorrelation at Offset One 19.4(1981)297

Richardson, Thomas M.
Filbert Matrix, The 39.3(2001)268

Rida, S.Z. & Schimming, R.

Ridley, J.N. & Mays, M.E.
Compositions of Unions of Graphs 42.3(2004)222

Riede, Harold
Asymptotic Estimation of a Sum of Digits 36.1(1998)72

Rieger, Georg Johann
Fibonacci Numbers and Harmonic Quadruples 37.3(1999)252
Golden Section and Newton Approximation, The 37.2(1999)178
On the Harris Modification of the Euclidean Algorithm 14.3(1976)196
Sums of Unit Fractions Having Long Continued Fractions 31.4(1993)338

Rippon, P.J. & Baker, I.N.
Note on Infinite Exponentials, A 23.2(1985)106

Risk, William P.
Thevenin Equivalents of Ladder Networks 20.3(1982)245

Rispoli, Fred J.
Fibonacci Polytopes and Their Applications 43.3(2005)227

Robb, T.D. & Turner, J.C.
Generalizations of the Dual Zeckendorf Integer Representation Theorems-
Discovery by Fibonacci Trees and Word Patterns 28.3(1990)230
Robbins, Neville

Alternate Proof of a Theorem by J. Ewell 40.1(2002)56
Class of Solutions of the Equation $\sigma(n) = 2n + t$, A 18.2(1980)137
Divisibility Property of Binary Linear Recurrences, A 40.3(2002)269
Fibonacci
and Lucas Numbers of the Forms $w^2 - 1$, $w^3 \pm 1$, 19.4(1981)369
Numbers of the Form $C X^2$, where $1 \leq C \leq 1000$, 28.4(1990)306
Numbers of the Forms $PX^2 \pm 1$, $PX^3 \pm 1$, Where $P$ is Prime, PII(1988)77
Partitions, 34.4(1996)306
Lucas Triangle Revisited, The 43.2(2005)142
Note Regarding Continued Fractions, A 33.4(1995)311
On Dedekind Sums and Linear Recurrences of Order Two 42.3(2004)274
On Fibonacci
and Lucas Numbers which Are Sums of Precisely Four Squares 21.1(1983)3
Numbers and Primes of the Form $4k+1$, 32.1(1994)15
Numbers of the Form $P X^2$, where $P$ is Prime 21.4(1983)266
Pell Numbers of the Form $P X^2$, where $P$ is Prime 22.4(1984)340
t-Core Partitions 38.1(2000)39
the Infinitude of Primes of the Form $3k + 1$, 43.1(2005)29
the Parity of Certain Partition Functions, PVII(1998)319
On Sums of Three Squares 44.1 (2006)71
On the Number of Partitions into an Even and Odd Number of Parts 40.1(2002)57
On the Number of Primitive Pythagorean Triangles with a Given Inradius 44.4(2006)368
On the Parity of the Partition Function 42.4(2004)368
Recursive Formula for Sums of Squares, A 45.3(23007)230
Representing $C(2n,n)$ as a Sum of Squares 25.1(1987)29
Some Consequences of Gauss’ Triangular Number Theorem 40.4(2002)365
Some Convolution-Type and Combinatorial Identities Pertaining to Binary Linear
Recurrences 29.3(1991)249
Some Identities and Divisibility Properties of Linear Second-Order Recurrence
Sequences 20.1(1982)21
Wilson’s Theorem via Eulerian Numbers 36.4(1998)317
Robbins, Neville &
Knopfmacher, A.
On Pell Partitions, 42.4(2004)348
Subbarao, M.V.
Some Parity Results Regarding t-Core Partitions. PIX(2004)201
Roberts, Fred S. &
  Fishburn, P.C. & Odlyzko, A.M.
  Two-Sided Generalized Fibonacci Sequences 27.4(1989)352
  Odlyzko, A.M. & Fishburn, P.C.
  Two-Sided Generalized Fibonacci Sequences 27.4(1989)352
Robertson, Edmund F. &
  Campbell, C.M., Campbell, P.P. & Doostie, H.
  Campbell, C.M. & Doostie, H.
  Fibonacci Length of Generating Pairs in Groups, PIII(1990)27
Campbell, C.M., Heggie, P.M. & Thomas, R.M.
  One-Relator Products of Cyclic Groups and Fibonacci-Like Sequences
    PIV(1991)63
Campbell, C.M. & Thomas, R.M.
  Fibonacci Numbers and Groups, PII(1988)45
  Semigroup Presentations and Number Sequences, PV(1993)77
Campbell, P.P., Campbell, C.M. & Doostie, H.
Doostie, H. & Campbell, C.M.
  Fibonacci Length of Generating Pairs in Groups, PIII(1990)27
Doostie, H., Campbell, C.M. & Campbell, P.P.
Heggie P.M., Campbell, C.M. & Thomas, R.M.
  One-Relator Products of Cyclic Groups and Fibonacci-Like Sequences
    PIV(1991)63
Thomas, R.M. & Campbell, C.M.
  Fibonacci Numbers and Groups, PII(1988)45
  Semigroup Presentations and Number Sequences, PV(1993)77
Thomas, R.M., Campbell, C.M. & Heggie, P.M.
  One-Relator Products of Cyclic Groups and Fibonacci-Like Sequences
    PIV(1991)63
Robinson, Donald W.
  Fibonacci Matrix Modulo m, The 1.2(1963)29; Errata 2.1(1964)71
  Rank and Period of a Linear Recurrent Sequence over a Ring, The 14.3(1976)210
Robinson, Elmer D.
Rockett, Andrew M.
  Sums of the Inverses of Binomial Coefficients 19.5(1981)433
Rödseth, Øystein J.
  Note on Brown and Shiue's Paper on a Remark Related to the Frobenius
    Problem, A 32.5(1994)407
INDEX OF AUTHORS

R

Roenrom, Nit & Laohakosol, V.
Third-Order Analog of a Result of L. Carlitz, A 23.3(1985)194

Rogers, D.G.
Triangular Arrays Associated with Some Partitions, MRFS(1980)169

Rokach, Arie
Optimal Computation, by Computer, of Fibonacci Numbers 34.5(1996)436

Roll, Ronald G. & Federighi, E.T.

Rose, Nicholas J.
Note on a Fibonacci Identity, A 23.2(1985)151

Roselle, D.P.
Enumeration of Certain Triangular Arrays 5.3(1967)235

Roselle, D.P. & Carlitz, L.
Triangular Arrays Subject to Mac Mahon's Conditions 10.6(1972)591

Rosenberg, Arnold L.
Profile Numbers, 17.3(1979)259

Rosenberger, Gerhard
Note on Fibonacci and Related Numbers in the Theory of 2 x 2 Matrices, A PI(1986)235

Rosenthal, William E. & Castellanos, D.
Rational Chebyshev Approximations of Analytic Functions 31.3(1993)205

Roskam, Hans & Moree, P.
On an Arithmetical Function Related to Euler's Totient and the Discriminator 33.4(1995)332

Ross, Beverly
Lucas Number Counting Problem, A 10.3(1972)325

Ross, David
Letter: Irrationality of 13.3(1975)198

Rossmanith, Peter & Holzer, Markus
Simpler Grammar for Fibonacci Numbers, A 34.5(1996)465

Rothstein, Jerome
Method for Constructing Singly Even Magic Squares, A 11.5(1973)543
INDEX OF AUTHORS

R

Rotkiewicz, Andrzej
  On Lucas Pseudoprimes of the Form $ax^2 + bxy + cy^2$, PV1(1996)409
  Problems on Fibonacci Numbers and Their Generalizations, PI(1986)241
  Solved and Unsolved Problems on Pseudoprime Numbers and Their
  Generalizations, PVIII(1999)293
  There Are Infinitely Many Arithmetical Progression Formed by Three Different
  Fibonacci Pseudoprimes, PVII(1998)327

Rotkiewicz, A. &
  Ziemak, K.
  On Even Pseudoprimes 33.3(1995)123

Rouse, Jeremy A. &
  Benjamin, A.T.
  Recounting Binomial Fibonacci Identities, PIX(2004)25
  Benjamin, A.T. & Quinn, J.J.
  Fibonomial Identities, PIX(2004)19
  Quinn, J.J. & Benjamin, A.T.
  Fibonomial Identities, PIX(2004)19

Ruggles, I. Dale
  Some Fibonacci Results Using Fibonacci-Type Sequences 1.2(1963)75;
  Errata 2.1(1964)66

Ruggles, I.D. &
  Hoggatt, V.E., Jr.
  Primer for the Fibonacci Sequence, A, Part III: 1.3(1963)61;
  Part IV: 1.4(1963)65; Part V: 2.1(1964)59

Rumney, Max &
  Primrose, E.J.F.
  Relations between a Sequence of Fibonacci Type and the Sequence of its
  Partial Sums 9.3(1971)296

Russell, A.M.
  Triangular Displays of Integers, MRFS(1980)38

Russell, David L.
  Notes on Sums of Products of Generalized Fibonacci Numbers 20.2(1982)114
  Summation of Second-Order Recurrence Terms and their Squares

Rutkowski, Jerzy &
  Haukkanen, P.

Ryavec, C.
  Application of Spectral Theory to Fibonacci Numbers, An 13.4(1975)307
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Authors</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Volume</th>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sacks, Louis &amp; Waddill, M.E.</td>
<td>Another Generalized Fibonacci Sequence</td>
<td>5.3</td>
<td>1967</td>
<td>209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>On Periodic $\infty$-Generalized Fibonacci Sequences</td>
<td>42.4</td>
<td>2004</td>
<td>361</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bernoussi, B. &amp; Rachidi, M.</td>
<td>Extending the Bernoulli-Euler Method for Finding Zeroes of Holomorphic Functions</td>
<td>42.1</td>
<td>2004</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Factorial Binet Formula and Distributional Moment Formulation of Generalized Fibonacci Sequences</td>
<td>42.4</td>
<td>2004</td>
<td>320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>On Periodic $\infty$-Generalized Fibonacci Sequences</td>
<td>42.4</td>
<td>2004</td>
<td>361</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dubeau, F., Motta, W. &amp; Rachidi, M.</td>
<td>On Weighted r-Generalized Fibonacci Sequences</td>
<td>35.2</td>
<td>1997</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Motta, W., Bernoussi, B. &amp; Rachidi, M.</td>
<td>Approximation of $\infty$-Generalized Fibonacci Sequences and Their Asymptotic Binet Formula</td>
<td>39.2</td>
<td>2001</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>On Periodic $\infty$-Generalized Fibonacci Sequences</td>
<td>42.4</td>
<td>2004</td>
<td>361</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Motta, W., Dubeau, F. &amp; Rachidi, M.</td>
<td>On Weighted r-Generalized Fibonacci Sequences</td>
<td>35.2</td>
<td>1997</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Motta, W. &amp; Rachidi, M.</td>
<td>Convergent $\infty$-Generalized Fibonacci Sequences</td>
<td>38.4</td>
<td>2000</td>
<td>326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Motta, W., Rachidi, M., Bernoussi, B.</td>
<td>Approximation of $\infty$-Generalized Fibonacci Sequences and Their Asymptotic Binet Formula</td>
<td>39.2</td>
<td>2001</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>On Periodic $\infty$-Generalized Fibonacci Sequences</td>
<td>42.4</td>
<td>2004</td>
<td>361</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rachidi, M. &amp; Bernoussi, B.</td>
<td>Extending the Bernoulli-Euler Method for Finding Zeroes of Holomorphic Functions</td>
<td>42.1</td>
<td>2004</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Factorial Binet Formula and Distributional Moment Formulation of Generalized Fibonacci Sequences</td>
<td>42.4</td>
<td>2004</td>
<td>320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>On Periodic $\infty$-Generalized Fibonacci Sequences</td>
<td>42.4</td>
<td>2004</td>
<td>361</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rachidi, M., Dubeau, F. &amp; Motta, W.</td>
<td>On Weighted r-Generalized Fibonacci Sequences</td>
<td>35.2</td>
<td>1997</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Saeki, Osamu & Rachidi, M. & Motta, W.
Convergent $\sim$-Generalized Fibonacci Sequences 38.4(2000)326
Rachidi, M., Motta, W. & Bernoussi, B.
On Periodic $\sim$-Generalized Fibonacci Sequences, 42.4(2004)361
Sáenz, Ricardo A. & Nymann, J.E.
Eulerian Numbers: Inversion Formulas and Congruences Modulo a Prime 37.2(1999)154
Sagan, Bruce E. & Yeh, Y.N.
Probabilistic Algorithms for Trees 27.3(1989)201
Salkin, Harvey M. & Morito S.
Finding the General Solution of a Linear Diophantine Equation 17.4(1979)361
Sallé, H.J.A.
Maximum Value for the Rank of Apparition of Integers in Recursive Sequences, A 13.2(1975)159
Salter, Ena & Curtin, B. & Stone, D.
Some Formulae for the Fibonacci Numbers 45.2(2007)171
Stone, D. Curtin, B.
Some Formulae for the Fibonacci Numbers 45.2(2007)171
Salvi, Norma Z. & Cippo, C.P. & Munarini, E.
Munarini, E. & Cippo, C.P.
Sánchez-Peregrino, Roberto
Closed Formula for Poly-Bernoulli Numbers 40.4(2002)362
Sanchis, Gabriela R. & Sanchis, L.A.
On the Frequency of Occurrence of $\alpha^i$ in the $\alpha$-Expansions of the Positive Integers 39.2(2001)123
Sanchis, Laura & Hart, E.
On the Occurrence of $F_n$ in the Zeckendorf Decomposition of $nF_n$ 37.1(1999)21
Sanchis, G.R.
On the Frequency of Occurrence of $\alpha^i$ in the $\alpha$-Expansions of the Positive Integers 39.2(2001)123
Sander, J.W.
On Fibonacci Primitive Roots 28.1(1990)79
Remark on a Theorem of Weinstein, A 27.3(1989)242

Sanders, Lee Knisley
Proof from Graph Theory for a Fibonacci Identity, A 28.1(1990)48

Sándor, J. &
Tóth, L.
Asymptotic Formula Concerning a Generalized Euler Function, An
27.2(1989)176
On Certain Number-Theoretic Inequalities 28.3(1990)255

Santos, José Plínio O. &
Ivković, M.
Polynomial Generalizations of the Pell Sequences and the Fibonacci Sequence
43.4(2005)328

Sarsfield, Richard &
Bicknell, M. & Hoggatt, V.E., Jr.
Generalization of Wythoff's Game, A 17.3(1979)198
Hoggatt, V.E., Jr. & Bicknell, M.
Generalization of Wythoff's Game, A 17.3(1979)198

Sasao, Tsutomu &
Butler, J. T.
Average Number of Nodes in Binary Decision Diagrams of Fibonacci Functions
34.5(1996)413
On the Proportion of Digits in Redundant Numeration Systems 35.2(1997)172

Sasselov, Dimitar, D. &
Atanassov, K.T. & Atanassov, L.C.
New Perspective to the Generalization of the Fibonacci Sequence A
23.1(1985)21
Atanassov, L.C. & Atanassov, K.T.
New Perspective to the Generalization of the Fibonacci Sequence A
23.1(1985)21

Sastry, K.R.S. &
Page, W.
Area-Bisecting Polygonal Paths 30.3(1992)263

Sato, Daihachiro &
Ando, Shiro &
GCD Property on Pascal's Pyramid and the Corresponding LCM Property
of the Modified Pascal Pyramid, A, PIII(1990)7
Minimal Center Covering Stars with Respect to LCM in Pascal's Pyramid
and its Generalizations, PVI(1996)23
Multiple Color Version of the Star of David Theorems on Pascal's Triangle and
Related Arrays of Numbers, PVI(1996)31
INDEX OF AUTHORS

S

Sato, Daihachiro &
Ando, Shiro &
Necessary and Sufficient Condition that Rays of a Star Configuration on Pascal's Triangle Cover Its Center with Respect to GCD and LCM, A, PV(1993)11
On GCD-LCM Duality between Pascal’s Pyramid and the Modified Pascal Pyramid 43.1(2005)15
On p-adic Complementary Theorems Between Pascal’s Triangle and the Modified Pascal Triangle 38.3(2000)194
On the Minimal Center Covering Stars with Respect to GCD in Pascal's Pyramid and Its Generalizations, PV(1993)37
On the Generalized Binomial Coefficients defined by Strong Divisibility Sequences, PVIII(1999)1
On the Proof of GCD and LCM Equalities Concerning the Generalized Binomial and Multinomial Coefficients, PIV(1991)9
Translatable and Rotatable Configurations Which Give Equal Product, Equal GCD and Equal LCM Properties Simultaneously, PIII(1990)15
Ando, S. & Long, C.T.
Generalizations to Large Hexagons of the Star of David Theorem with Respect to GCD, PVII (1998)23
Hitotumatu, S.
Star of David Theorem (I)13.1(1975)70
Long, C.T. & Ando, S.
Generalizations to Large Hexagons of the Star of David Theorem with Respect to GCD, PVII(1998)23
Sato, Ken-ichi
On Mikolás' Summation Formula Involving Farey Fractions, PVII(1998)333
Sato, Ken-ichi &
Shirai, S.
On Certain Rational Expressions whose Prime Divisors are Cubic Residues (Mod P), PVI(1996)423
Sato, Shuichi
Fibonacci Sequence and Its Generalizations Hidden in Algorithms for Generation Morse Codes, PV(1993)481
Sayer, F.P.
Recurrence Relation \((r + 1)f_{r+1} = x(f_r)' + (K - r + 1)x^2 f_{r+1}, \) The 17.3(1979)228
Sburlati, Giovanni
Generalized Fibonacci Sequences and Linear Congruences 40.5(2002)446
INDEX OF AUTHORS

S

Schake, A.G. &
Garcia, H. & Turner, J.C.
Totient Functions on the Euler Number Tree, PV(1993)585
Turner, J.C.
Elements of Enteger Geometry, The, PV(1993)569
Generating the Pythagorean Triples Via Simple Continued Fractions
PIV(1991)247
On a Model of the Modular Group, PVI(1996)487
On the Moebius Knot Tree and Euclid's Algorithm, PIV(1991)257

Turner, J.C. & Garcia, H.
Totient Functions on the Euler Number Tree, PV(1993)585

Schaefer, M. &
Krafft, O.
On the Number of Permutations within a Given Distance 40.5(2002)429

Scheicher, Klaus
Second Order Linear Recurring Sequences in Hypercomplex Numbers
PVII(1998)337

Schiff, Jeremy &
Kessler, D.
Combinatoric Proof and Generalization of Ferguson’s Formula for k-Generalized
Fibonacci Numbers, A 42.3(2004)266

Schimming, R. &
Rida, S.Z.

Schissel, Eric
Characterizations of Three Types of Completeness 27.5(1989)409

Schmeichel, Edward &
Zikan, K.
Path Counting Problem in Digraphs, A 23.1(1985)3

Schnerl, James H.
Remark on Parity Sequences, A 38.3(2000)264

Schoen, Robert
Fibonacci Sequence in Successive Partitions of a Golden Triangle, The
20.2(1982)159
Harmonic, Geometric, and Arithmetic Means in Generalized Fibonacci

Schoenberg, I.J. &
Pollin, J.M.
On the Matrix Approach to Fibonacci Numbers and the Fibonacci
Pseudoprimes 18.3(1980)261
Schöffl, Gerd
   Ducci-Processes of 4-Tuples 35.3(1997)269
Schöffl, Gerd &
   Glaser, H.
   Ducci Sequences and Pascal's Triangle 33.4(1995)313
Schrage, Georg
   Two-Dimensional Generalization of Grundy's Game, A 23.4(1985)325
Schulz, William C. &
   Ando, S. & Long, C.T.
   Extension of the GCD Star of David Theorem, An 45.3(2007)194
Long, C.T. & Ando, S.
   Extension of the GCD Star of David Theorem, An 45.3(2007)194
Schweiger, F.
   Estimate for the Length of a Finite Jacobi Algorithm, An, MRFS(1980)16
Schwenk, Allen J.
   Take-Away Games 8.3(1970)225
Scott, Allan M.
   Continuous Extensions of Fibonacci Identities 6.4(1968)245
   Fibonacci Illustration of L'Hospital's Rule 6.2(1968)138
   Scott's Fibonacci Scrapbook 6.2(1968)176; Errata 6.3(1968)70
Scott, April &
   Delaney, T. & Hoggatt, V.E., Jr.
   Tribonacci Sequence, The 15.3(1977)193; Addendum 15.4(1977)361
Hoggatt, V.E., Jr. & Delaney, T.
   Tribonacci Sequence, The 15.3(1977)193; Addendum 15.4(1977)361
Scoville, Richard &
   Carlitz, L.
   Eulerian Numbers and Operators 13.1(1975)71
   Note on Weighted Sequences, A 13.4(1975)303
   Zero-One Sequences and Fibonacci Numbers 15.3(1977)246
Carlitz, L. & Hoggatt, V.E., Jr.
   Fibonacci Representations 10.1(1972)1; Addendum 10.5(1972)527
   Fibonacci Representations of Higher Order, Part I: 10.1(1972)43;
   Part II: 10.1(1972)71
   Lucas Representations 10.1(1972)29
   Pellian Representations 10.5(1972)449
   Representations for a Special Sequence, 10.5(1972)499
Carlitz, L. & Vaughn, T.
   Some Arithmetic Functions Related to Fibonacci Numbers 11.4(1973)337
INDEX OF AUTHORS

Scoville, Richard &
Hoggatt, V.E., Jr. & Carlitz, L.
Fibonacci Representations 10.1(1972)1; Addendum 10.5(1972)527
Fibonacci Representations of Higher Order, Part I: 10.1(1972)43;
Part II: 10.1(1972)71
Lucas Representations 10.1(1972)29
Pellian Representations 10.5(1972)449
Representations for a Special Sequence 10.5(1972)499
Vaughn, T. & Carlitz, L.
Some Arithmetic Functions Related to Fibonacci Numbers 11.4(1973)337
Seeder, Susan C.
Combinatorial Identities Derived from Units, MRFS(1980)132
Segal, S.L. &
Cohen, G.L.
Note Concerning those n for which \( \phi(n) + 1 \) divides n, A 27.3(1989)285
Selfridge, J.L. &
Eggan, L.C. & Eggan, P.C.
Eggan, P.C. & Eggan, L.C.
Selkow, Stanley M. &
Garfinkel, R.S.
Selleck, John H.
Sellers, James A. &
Benjamin, A.T., Neer, J.D. & Otero, D.E.
Probabilistic View of Certain Weighted Fibonacci Sums, A 41.4(2003)360
Frey, D.D.
Generalizing Bailey's generalizations of The Catalan Numbers 39.2(2001)142
Neer, J.D., Benjamin, A.T. & Otero, D.E.
Probabilistic View of Certain Weighted Fibonacci Sums, A 41.4(2003)360
Otero, E.E., Benjamin, A.T. & Neer, J.D.
Probabilistic View of Certain Weighted Fibonacci Sums, A 41.4(2003)360
Williams, H.
On the Infinitude of Composite NSW Numbers 40.3(2002)253
Selmer, Ernst S.
Note on Somer's Paper on Linear Recurrences, A 22.3(1984)194
Sentance, W.A.
Further Analysis of Benford's Law, A 11.5(1973)490
Serkland, Carl
  Generating Identities for Pell Triples 12.2(1974)121

Seto, Yasuo &
  Imai, Y., Tanaka, S. & Yutani, H.

Tanaka, S., Imai, Y. & Yutani, H.

Yutani, H., Imai, Y. & Tanaka, S.

Setteducati, Arthur F.
  Fibonacci Fever, MRFS(1980)58

Severo, Norman C. &
  Slivka, J.
  Measures of Sets Partitioning Borel's Simply Normal Numbers to Base 2 in $[0,1]$  29.1(1991)19

Shah, A.P.
  Fibonacci Sequence Modulo m 6.2(1968)139

Shallit, J.O.
  Explicit Descriptions of Some Continued Fractions 20.1(1982)77
  Metric Theory of Pierce Expansions 24.1(1986)22
  Some Predictable Pierce Expansions 22.4(1984)332

Shallit, J.O. &
  Yamron, J.P.
  On Linear Recurrences and Divisibility by Primes 22.4(1984)366

Shallit, Jeffrey
  Letter: Iterating the Division Algorithm 27.2(1989)186
  Mathematics of Per Nørgård’s Rhythmic Infinity System, The 43.3(2005)262
  Pierce Expansions and Rules for the Determination of Leap Years 32.5(1994)416
  Rational Numbers with Non-Terminating, Non-Periodic Modified Engel-Type Expansions 31.1(1993)37
  Simple Proof that Phi is Irrational, A 13.1(1975)32
  Triangle for the Bell Numbers, A, MRFS(1980)69

Shane, Harold D.
  Fibonacci Probability Function, A 11.5(1973)517

Shanks, Daniel
  Fibonacci Primitive Roots 10.2(1972)163
  Incredible Identities 12.3(1974)271
  Non-Hypotenuse Numbers 13.4(1975)319

Shanks, Daniel &
  Guy, R.
  Constructed Solution of $\sigma(n) = \sigma(n + 1)$, A 12.3(1974)299
INDEX OF AUTHORS

Shanks, Daniel & Taylor, L.
Observation on Fibonacci Primitive Roots, An 11.2(1973)159

Shannon, A.G.
A. F. Horadam-Ad Multos Anno 25.2(1987)100
Explicit Expressions for Powers of Linear Recursive Sequences 12.3(1974)281
Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers and the Complexity of a Graph 16.1(1978)1
Generalization of Hilton's Partition of Horadam's Sequences, A 17.4(1979)349
Generalized Fibonacci Numbers as Elements of ideals 17.4(1979)347
Method of Carlitz Applied to the Kth Power Generating Function for Fibonacci Numbers, A 12.3(1974)293
On the Multiplication of Recursive Sequences 16.1(1978)27
Pellian Diophantine Sequences 16.2(1978)99
Recurrence Relation for Generalized Multinomial Coefficients, A 17.4(1979)344
Some Lacunary Recurrence Relations 18.1(1980)73
Tribonacci Numbers and Pascal's Pyramid 15.3(1977)268

Shannon, A.G. & Alladi, K.
On a Property of Consecutive Farey-Fibonacci Fractions 15.2(1977)153

Atanassov, K.T.
Fibonacci Planes and Spaces, PVIII(1999)43
Atanassov, K.T., Knott, R., Ozeki, K. & Szalay, L.
Inequalities Among Related Pairs of Fibonacci Numbers 41.1(2003)20

Bergum, G.E. & Horadam, A.F.
Infinite Classes of Sequence-Generated Circles 22.3(1984)247

Clarke, J.H.
Some Constraints on Fermat's Last Theorem 19.4(1981)375
Some Generalized Lucas Sequences 23.2(1985)120

Collings, S.N. & Horadam, A.F.
Some Congruences for Fibonacci Numbers 12.4(1974)351

Cohen, G.L., Langrty, T. & Long, C.
Arithmetic Sequences and Second Order Recurrences, PV(1993)449

Dubeau, F.
Fibonacci Model of Infectious Disease, A 34.3(1996)257
Shannon, A.G. & Horadam, A.F.

Asveld's Polynomials, Pj(N), PII(1988)163
Combinatorial Aspects of an Infinite Pattern of Integers 20.1(1982)44
Cyclotomy-Generated Polynomials of Fibonacci Type, PI(1986)81
Generalizations of Sequences of Lucas and Bell, PIII(1990)299
Generalized
Fibonacci Continued Fractions 26.3(1988)219
Pell Numbers and Polynomials, PIX(2004)213
Pythagorean Theorem, A 9.3(1971)307
Staggered Sums 29.1(1991)47
Irrational Sequence-Generated Factors of Integers 19.3(1981)240
Pell-Type Number Generators of Pythagorean Triples, PV(1993)331
Reciprocals of Generalized Fibonacci Numbers 9.3(1971)299
Reflections on the Lambda Triangle 40.5(2002)405
Some Properties of Third-Order Recurrence Relations 10.2(1972)135
Some Relationships Among Vieta, Morgan-Voyce and Jacobsthal Polynomials
PVIII(1999)307
Special Recurrence Relations Associated with the Sequence \{w_{n}(a,b;p,q)\}
17.4(1979)294

Horadam, A.F. & Bergum, G.E.
Infinite Classes of Sequence-Generated Circles 22.3(1984)247
Horadam, A.F. & Collings, S.N.
Some Congruences for Fibonacci Numbers 12.4(1974)351
Horadam, A.F. & Loh, R.P.
Generalized Fibonacci and Lucas Factorizations, PIV(1991)271
Horadam, A.F., Loh, R.P. & Melham, R.S.
Hung, W.T. & Thornton, B.S.
Use of a Second-Order Recurrence Relation in the Diagnosis of Breast Cancer,
The 32.3(1994)253

Knott, R., Atanassov, K.T., Ozeki, K. & Szalay, L.
Inequalities Among Related Pairs of Fibonacci Numbers 41.1(2003)20
Langtry, T., Cohen, G.L. & Long, C.,
Arithmetic Sequences and Second Order Recurrences, PV(1993)449
Loh, R.P. & Horadam, A.F.
Generalized Fibonacci and Lucas Factorizations, PIV(1991)271
Loh, R.P., Horadam, A.F. & Melham, R.S.
INDEX OF AUTHORS

S

Shannon, A.G. &
Long, C., Cohen, G.L. & Langrty, T.
Arithmetic Sequences and Second Order Recurrences, PV(1993)449

Melham, R.S.
Carlitz Generalizations of Lucas and Lehmer Sequences 31.2(1993)105
Generalization of a Result of D'Ocagne, A 33.2(1995)135
Generalizations of Some Simple Congruences 33.2(1995)126
Generalization of the Catalan Identity and Some Consequences, A 33.1(1995)82
Inverse Trigonometric and Hyperbolic Summation Formulas Involving Generalized Fibonacci Numbers 33.1(1995)32
On Reciprocal Sums of Chebyshev Related Sequences 33.3(1995)194

Melham, R.S., Horadam, A.F. & Loh, R.P.

Ollerton, R.L.
Combinatorial Matrices and Linear Recursive Sequences 40.5(2002)417
Further Properties of Generalized Binomial Coefficient k-extensions 43.2(2005)124

Ollerton, R.L. & Owens, D.R.
Cholesky Decomposition in Matching Insulin Profiles, A, PV(1993)497

Ollerton, R.L. & Tang, I.C.
Use of generalized Fibonacci Numbers in Finding Quadratic Factors, A PVI(1996)443

Owens, D.R. & Ollerton, R.L.
Cholesky Decomposition in Matching Insulin Profiles, A, PV(1993)497

Ozeki, K., Atanassov, K.T., Knott, R., & Szalay, L.
Inequalities Among Related Pairs of Fibonacci Numbers 41.1(2003)20

Reuben, A.J.
Ellipses, Cardiods, and Penrose Tiles 36.1(1998)45

Szalay, L., Atanassov, K.T., Knott, R. & Ozeki, K.
Inequalities Among Related Pairs of Fibonacci Numbers 41.1(2003)20

Tang, I.C. & Ollerton, R.L.
Use of generalized Fibonacci Numbers in Finding Quadratic Factors, A PVI(1996)443
INDEX OF AUTHORS

S

Shannon, A.G. &
Thorton, B.S. & Hung, W.T.
Use of a Second-Order Recurrence Relation in the Diagnosis of Breast Cancer, The 32.3(1994)253

Turner, J.C.
Introduction to a Fibonacci Geometry, PVII(1998)435
On Kth-Order Colored Convolution Trees and a Generalized Zeckendorf Integer Representation Theorem 27.5(1989)439

Whitaker, R.N.
Some Recursive Asymptotes 29.3(1991)235

Shapiro, Louis
Cycle of Six, The 17.3(1979)253
Fibonacci Numbers and Upper Triangular Groups 14.3(1976)201

Shapiro, Louis W. &
Nkwanta, A.
Pell Walks and Riordan Matrices 43.2(2005)170

Sharp, W.E.
Fibonacci Drainage Patterns 10.6(1972)643

Sharpe, Benjamin (B.B.)
Fibonacci-Prime Number Relation, A 2.4(1964)317
On Sums $(F_x)^2 \pm (F_y)^2$ 3.1(1965)63
Vanishing Square, The 2.3(1964)215

Sharpe, David &
Cook, R.
Sums of Arithmetic Progressions 33.3(1995)218

Shattuck, Steven &
Cooper, C.
Divergent RATS Sequence 39.2(2001)101

Shaw, D.E. &
Hones, M.J. & Wunderlich, F.J.
Argand Diagrams of Extended Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers 12.3(1974)233
Wunderlich, F.J. & Hones, M.J.
Argand Diagrams of Extended Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers 12.3(1974)233

Shaw, Douglas J.
Pure Numbers Generated by the Collatz Sequence, The 44.3(2006)194

Shea, Dale D.
On the Number of Divisions Needed in Finding the Greatest Common Divisor 7.4(1969)337; 11.5(1973)508

Shenton, L.R.
Linear Difference Equations and Generalized Continuants
Part I: Algebraic Developments 10.6(1972)585
INDEX OF AUTHORS

S

Shenton, L.R.
Periodicity and Density of Modified Fibonacci Sequences 6.2(1968)109

Sheppard, Wendy Pusser &
Bihani, P. & Young, P.T.
p-adic Interpolation of the Fibonacci Sequence via Hypergeometric Functions
43.3(2005)213

Young, P.T. & Bihani, W.P.
p-adic Interpolation of the Fibonacci Sequence via Hypergeometric Functions
43.3(2005)213

Shi, Xiquan
Concerning the Recursive Sequence $A_{n+k} = \sum a_i (A_{n+i-1})x$, \(i = 1 \to k; x = \alpha_i\)
3.3(1995)240

Shin, Hang-Kyun &
Kim, J-S., Lee, G-Y. & Lee, S-G.
Binet Formula and Representations of k-Generealized Fibonacci Numbers, The
3.9(2001)158

Lee, G-Y., Kim, J-S. & Lee, S-G.
Binet Formula and Representations of k-Generealized Fibonacci Numbers, The
3.9(2001)158

Lee, S-G., Kim, J-S. & Lee, G-Y.
Binet Formula and Representations of k-Generealized Fibonacci Numbers, The
3.9(2001)158

Shirai, Susumu &
Sato, K-I.
On Certain Rational Expressions whose Prime Divisors are Cubic Residues (Mod P), PVI(1996)423

Shiu, Wai Chee &
Chu, C.
Distribution of the Fibonacci Numbers Modulo $3^k$, 43.1(2005)22

Shiuie, Jau-Shyong &
Ho, C.W. & Nagasaka, K.

Ho, C.W. & Parish, J.L.
On the Sizes of Elements in the Complement of a Submonoid of Integers
PIV(1991)139

Kuipers, L.
Distribution Property of the Sequence of Fibonacci Numbers, A 10.4(1972)375
Remark on a Paper by Duncan and Brown on the Sequence of Logarithms of Certain Recursive Sequences 11.3(1973)292
Shiue, Jau-Shyong & Nagasaka, Kenji
   Asymptotic Positiveness of Linear Recurrence Sequences 28.4(1990)340
   Nagasaka, K. & Ho, C.W.
   Parish, J.L. & Ho, C.W.
   On the Sizes of Elements in the Complement of a Submonoid of Integers PIV(1991)139
Shiue, Peter Jau-Shyong & Brown, T.C.
   Remark Related to the Frobenius Problem, A 31.1(1993)32
   Squares of Second-Order Linear Recurrence Sequences 33.4(1995)352
   Bundschuh, P. & Hsu, L.C.
   Generalized Môbius Inversion - Theoretical and Computational Aspects 44.2(2006)109
   Hsu, L.C. & Bundschuh, P.
   Generalized Môbius Inversion - Theoretical and Computational Aspects 44.2(2006)109
   Hsu, L.C. & Wang, Y.
   Notes on a Conjecture of Singmaster 33.5(1995)392
   Wang, Y. & Hsu, L.C.
   Notes on a Conjecture of Singmaster 33.5(1995)392
Shonhiwa, Temba
   Compositions with Pairwise Relatively Prime Summands within a Restricted Setting 44.4(2006)316
   Generalized Bracket Function Inverse Pairs 37.3(1999)233
   Generalization of the Euler and Jordan Totient Functions, A 37.1(1999)67
Shudde, Rex H.
   Golden Section Search Problem, A 10.4(1972)422
Siebert, Jaroslav & Trojovský, P.
   On Sums of Certain Products of Lucas Numbers 44.2(2006)172
Silber, Robert
   Fibonacci Property of Wythoff Pairs, A 14.4(1976)380
   On the N Canonical Fibonacci Representations of Order N 15.1(1977)57
   Wythoff's Nim and Fibonacci Representations 15.1(1977)85
Silber, Robert & Gellar, R.
Siler, Joseph R.
   Mean Crowds and Pythagorean Triples 36.4(1998)323
INDEX OF AUTHORS

S

Siler, Ken
Fibonacci Summations 1.3(1963)67

Silva, Anne &
Hoggatt, V.E., Jr.
Generalized Fibonacci Numbers 18.4(1980)290

Silverman, Herb
Summing Infinite Series with Sex 29.3(1991)275

Simalarides, A.
Congruences mod pn for the Bernoulli Numbers 36.3(1998)276

Simon, D. &
He, M.X. & Ricci, P.E.
Dynamics of the Zeros of Fibonacci Polynomials 35.2(1997)160

Singh, Kesar
Fibonacci Concept: Extension to Real Roots of Polynomial Equations
MRFS(1980)166

Singh, K. &
Arkin, J.

Singh, Sahib
Diophantine Equation with Generalization, A 27.4(1989)333
On a Hoggatt-Bergum Paper with Totient Function Approach for Divisibility
and Congruence Relations 28.3(1990)273
Stufe of a Finite Field 12.1(1974)81
Thoro's Conjecture and Allied Divisibility Property of Lucas Numbers
18.2(1980)135

Singh, S.N. &
Rai, B.K.
Properties of Some Extended Bernoulli and Euler Polynomials 21.3(1983)162

Singmaster, David
Divisibility of Binomial and Multinomial Coefficients by Primes and Prime
Powers, MRFS(1980)98
Notes on Binomial Coefficients: IV-Proof of a Conjecture of Gould on the
GCD's of Two Triples of Binomial Coefficients 11.3(1973)282
Repeated Binomial Coefficients and Fibonacci Numbers 13.4(1975)295
Some Corrections to Carlson's "Determination of Heronian Triangles"
11.2(1973)157
Some Counterexamples and Problems on Linear Recurrence Relations
8.3(1970)264
INDEX OF AUTHORS
S

Sinha, Bhabani, P.
Bhattacharya, B.B., Ghose, S. & Srimani, P.K.
Further Note on Pascal Graphs, A 24.3(1986)251

Ghose, S., Bhattacharya, B.B. & Srimani, P.K.
Further Note on Pascal Graphs, A 24.3(1986)251

Srimani, P.K., Bhattacharya, B.B. & Ghose, S.
Further Note on Pascal Graphs, A 24.3(1986)251

Sirvent, Victor F.
Semigroup Associated with the k-Bonacci Numbers with Dynamic Interpretation, A 35.4(1997)335

Sitgreaves, Rosedith
Some Properties of Stirling Numbers of the Second Kind 8.2(1970)172

Sivaramakrishnan, R. & Balasubrahmanyan, N.
Friendly-Pairs of Multiplicative Functions 25.4(1987)320

McCarthy, P.J.
Generalized Fibonacci Sequences via Arithmetical Functions 28.4(1990)363

Sjoberg, John C.
Generalized Exponential and Trigonometric Functions, PV(1993)507

Skees, W.D.
Permutative Property of Certain Multiples of the Natural Numbers, A 3.4(1965)279

Skula, L. & Horak, P.

Slater, Peter J.
Fibonacci Numbers in the Count of Spanning Tree, 15.1(1977)11

Slater, Peter J. & Bange, D.W. & Barkauskas, A.E.

Barkauskas, A.E. & Bange, D.W.

Slavutskii, I.

Slijepcevic, Siniša
Note on Initial Digits of Recurrence Sequences, A 36.4(1998)305
Slivka, John &
Severo, N.C.
  Measures of Sets Partitioning Borel's Simply Normal Numbers to Base 2 in [0,1], 29.1(1991)19

Sloane, N.J.A. &
Aho, A.V.
  Some Doubly Exponential Sequences 11.4(1973)429

Sloss, B.G.
  Note on a Diophantine Equation Considered by Powell, A 40.3(2002)255

Sloss, B.G. &
Nyblom, M.A.

Small, Donald B.
  Matrix Sequence Associated with a Continued Fraction Expansion of a Number, A 15.2(1977)123

Smith B.J. &
Lewis, T.G. & Smith, M.Z.
  Fibonacci Sequences and Memory Management 14.1(1976)37

Smith, Claudia &
Hoggatt, V.E., Jr.
  Generating Functions of Central Values in Generalized Pascal Triangles 17.1(1979)58
  Primitive Periods of Generalized Fibonacci Sequences 14.4(1976)343
  Study of the Maximal Values in Pascal's Quadrinomial Triangle, A 17.3(1979)264

Smith, David A.
  Circularly Generated Abelian Groups 6.1(1968)36

Smith, Geoff C. &
Aydin, H.
  Fourier Analysis in Finite Nilpotent Groups, PV(1993)49
  Wall and Vinson Revisited, PV(1993)61

Aydin, H. & Dikici, R.
  Wall and Vinson Revisited, PV(1993)61

Dikici, R. & Aydin, H.
  Wall and Vinson Revisited, PV(1993)61

Fletcher, Matthew
  Chaos, Elliptic Curves and All That, PV(1993)245
INDEX OF AUTHORS

S

Smith, M.Z. &
   Lewis, T.G. & Smith, B.J.
   Fibonacci Sequences and Memory Management 14.1(1976)37
Smith, B.J. & Lewis, T.G.
   Fibonacci Sequences and Memory Management 14.1(1976)37

Smith, Michael
   Cousins of Smith Numbers: Monica and Suzanne Sets 34.2(1996)102

Smith, Neal O.
   On An ‘Uncounted’ Fibonacci Identity and Its q-analogue
   46/47.1(2008/2009)73

Smith, Pamilla Graves
   Expansion 16.2(1978)112

Smith, Paul &
   Arkin, J.

Smith, Stephen W. &
   Priest, D.B.
   Column Generators for Coefficients of Fibonacci and Fibonacci-Related
   Polynomials 14.1(1976)30
   Row and Rising Diagonal Sums for a Type of Pascal Triangle 15.4(1977)359

Smolarski, Dennis C. &
   Klosinski, L.F.

Sofo, A. &
   Cerone, P.
   On a Fibonacci Related Series 36.3(1998)211

Solomon, Ronald

Soltes, Lubomir &
   Klostermeyer, W.F., Mays M.E. & Trapp, G.
   Pascal Rhombus, A 35.4(1997)318

Sombra, Martín &
   Di Scala, A.J.
   Intrinsic Palindromes 42.1(2004)76

Somashekara, D.D. &
   Adiga, C. & Bhargava, S.
   Three-Square Theorem as an Application of Andrew's Identity 31.2(1993)129
   Bhargava, S. & Adiga, C.
   Three-Square Theorem as an Application of Andrew's Identity 31.2(1993)129
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Title</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Somer, Lawrence E.</td>
<td>Congruence Relations for $k^\text{th}$-Order Linear Recurrences 27.1(1989)25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Divisibility of Terms in Lucas Sequences by Their Subscripts, PV(1993)515 of the Second Kind by their Subscripts, PVI(1996)473</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Divisibility Properties of Primary Lucas Recurrences with Respect to Primes, The 18.4(1980)316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Fibonacci Group and a New Proof that $F_{p-(5/p)} \equiv 0 \pmod{p}$, The 10.4(1972)345</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Fibonacci-Like Groups and Periods of Fibonacci-Like Sequences 15.1(1977)35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Fibonacci Ratios $F_{k+i}/F_k$ Modulo $p$, The 13.4(1975)322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Further Note on Lucasian Numbers, A, PIX(2004)225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Generalization of a Theorem of Drobot 40.5(2002)435</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Linear Recurrences Having Almost All Primes as Maximal Divisors PII(1986)257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lucas Pseudoprimes of Special Types 46/47.3(2008/2009)198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lucas Sequences ${U_k}$ for Which $U_{2p}$ and $U_p$ and Pseudoprimes for Almost All Primes $p$ 44.1 (2006)7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>On Even Fibonacci Pseudoprimes, PIV(1991)277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>On Lucas $d$-Pseudoprimes, PVII(1998)369</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>On $r$th-Order Recurrences 25.3(1987)221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Possible Periods of Primary Fibonacci-Like Sequences with Respect to a Fixed Odd Prime 20.4(1982)311</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Possible Restricted Periods of Certain Lucas Sequences Modulo $P$ PIV(1991)289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Primes Having an Incomplete System of Residues for a Class of Second-Order Recurrences, PII(1988)113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Second-Order Linear Recurrences of Composite Numbers 44.4(2006)358</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Special Multipliers of $k^\text{th}$-Order Linear Recurrences Modulo $p'$ 45.1(2007)10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Special Multipliers of Lucas Sequences Modulo $p'$, PVIII(1999)325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Upper Bounds for Frequencies of Elements in Second-Order Recurrences over a Finite Field, PV(1993)527</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Which Second-Order Linear Integral Recurrences Have Almost All Primes as Divisors? 17.2(1979)111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Somer, Lawrence &amp; Banks, D.</td>
<td>Period Patterns of Certain Second-Order Linear Recurrences Modulo a Prime PIV(1991)37</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEX OF AUTHORS

S

Somer, Lawrence &
Carlip, W. & Jacobson, E.
Criterion for Stability of Two-Term Recurrence Sequences Modulo Odd Primes,
PVII(1998)49
Pseudoprimes, Perfect Numbers, and a Problem of Lehmer 36.4(1998)361
Carroll, D. & Jacobson, E.
Distribution of Two-term recurrence Sequences Mod Pe 32.3(1994)260
Hilton, P. & Pedersen, J.
On Lucasian Numbers 35.1(1997)43
Jacobson, E. & Carlip, W.
Criterion for Stability of Two-Term Recurrence Sequences Modulo Odd Primes
PVII(1998)49
Pseudoprimes, Perfect Numbers, and a Problem of Lehmer 36.4(1998)361
Jacobson, E. & Carroll, D.
Distribution of Two-term recurrence Sequences Mod Pe 32.3(1994)260
Luca, F.
Lucas sequences for Which 4 | φ (|u |) For Almost All n 44.3(2006)249
Pedersen, J. & Hilton, P.
On Lucasian Numbers 35.1(1997)43
Sorli, R.M. &
Cohen, G.L. &
Soták, Roman &
Harminc, M.
Palindromic Numbers in Arithmetic Progressions 36.3(1998)259
Spaggiari, Fulvia &
Cavicchioli, A.
Varieties of Fibonacci Type 42.3(2004)256
Spearmen, Blair K. &
Eloff, Daniel & Williams, K.S.
Number Field with Infinitely Many Normal Integer Bases, A 45.2(2007)151
Williams, K.S.
Factorization of x ± x n + n, The 36.2(1998)158
Williams, K.S. & Eloff, Daniel
Number Field with Infinitely Many Normal Integer Bases, A 45.2(2007)151
Spears, Colin Paul &
Bicknell-Johnson, M.
Asymmetric Cell Division: Binomial Identities for Age Analysis of Mortal vs Immortal Trees, PVII(1998)377
Classes of Identities for the Generalized Fibonacci Numbers G n = G n+1 + G n−c
from Matrices with Constant Valued Determinants 34.2(1996)121
Spears, William D. &
Higginbotham, T.F.
On Powers of the Golden Ratio 15.3(1977)207

Spence, John P. &
Cahill, N.D. & D'Errico, J.R.
Complex Factorizations of the Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers 41.1(2003)13
D'Errico, J.R. & Cahill, N.D.
Complex Factorizations of the Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers 41.1(2003)13

Spencer, Joel
Elementary Proof of Kronecker's Theorem, An 15.1(1977)9

Spickerman, W.R.
Binet's Formula for the Tribonacci Sequence 20.2(1982)118
Note on Fibonacci Functions, A 8.4(1970)397

Spickerman, W.R. &
Creech, R.L.
Creech, R.L. & Joyner, R.N.
On the Structure of the Set of Difference Systems Defining (3,F)Generalized
Fibonacci Sequences 31.4(1993)333
On the (2, F)Generalizations of the Fibonacci Sequence 30.4(1992)310
On the (3, F)Generalizations of the Fibonacci Sequence 33.5(1995)9

Joyner, R.N.

Joyner, R.N. & Creech, R.L.
On the Structure of the Set of Difference Systems Defining (3,F)Generalized
Fibonacci Sequences 31.4(1993)333
On the (2, F)Generalizations of the Fibonacci Sequence 30.4(1992)310
On the (3, F)Generalizations of the Fibonacci Sequence 33.5(1995)9

Spilker, Jürgen
Initial Values for Homogeneous Linear Recurrences of Second Order
35.1(1997)24

Spohn, William G., Jr.

Squire, William
Fibonacci Cubature 19.4(1981)313

Srimani, Pradip K. &
Bhattacharya, B.B., Ghose, S. & Sinha, B.P.
Further Note on Pascal Graphs, A 24.3(1986)251
Ghose, S., Bhattacharya, B.B. & Sinha, B.P.
Further Note on Pascal Graphs, A 24.3(1986)251
Sinha, B.P., Bhattacharya, B.B. & Ghose, S.
Further Note on Pascal Graphs, A 24.3(1986)251
Srivastava, H.M. & Miller, A.R.
On Glaisher's Infinite Sums Involving the Inverse Tangent Function
30.4(1992)290

St. John, Peter H.
On the Asymptotic Proportions of Zeros and Ones in Fibonacci Sequences
22.2(1984)144

Stakhov, A.P.

Stam, A.J.
Regeneration Points in Random Permutations 23.1(1985)49

Stănică, Pantelimon

Stănică, Pantelimon & Luca, F.
Cullen Numbers in Binary Recurrent Sequences, PIX(2004)167

Peele, R.
Matrix Powers of Column-Justified Pascal Triangles and Fibonacci Sequences
40.2(2002)146

Stanković, Miomir S.
On a Convolution Product for the Transform which Maps Derivatives into Differences 20.4(1982)334

Stanković, Miomir S. & Tri kovi, S.B.
On Periodic Solutions of a Certain Difference Equation, 42.4(2004)300

Stanley, Richard P.
Fibonacci Lattice, The 13.3(1975)215

Stanley, T.E.
Powers of the Period Function for the Sequence of Fibonacci Numbers
18.1(1980)44
Some Remarks on the Periodicity of the Sequence of Fibonacci Numbers,

Staton, William & Hopkins, G.Ienn
Some Identities Arising from the Fibonacci Numbers of Certain Graphs
22.3(1984)255

Stein, Sherman K.
Density of the Product of Arithmetic Progression, The 11.2(1973)145
Letter: Arithmetic Progression 11.5(1973)500
Steiner, Ray
On Fibonacci Numbers of the Form $x^2 + 1$, MRFS(1980)208
On Kth-Power Numerical Centers 16.5(1978)470
Part II: 19.4(1981)293

Steiner, Wolfgang
Joint Distribution of Greedy and Lazy Fibonacci Expansions, The 43.1(2005)60

Stern, Frederick
Absorption Sequences 17.3(1979)275
Intersections of Lines Connecting Two Parallel Lines 11.2(1973)201

Stern, Samuel T.
On Isomorphisms between the Naturals and the Integers 14.1(1976)15

Sternheimer, R.M.
Corollary to Iterated Exponentiation, A 23.2(1985)146
On a Result Involving Iterated Exponentiation 26.2(1988)178
Some Results Concerning Pythagorean Triplets 24.2(1986)107

Sternheimer, R.M. & Creutz, M.

Stevanoci, Dragan
On the Number of Maximal Independent Sets of Vertices in Star-Like Ladders 39.3(2001)211

Stevens, Gary E.
Bishop’s Tale: A combinatorial Proof of $(F_n)^2 = 2 \{ (F_{n+1})^2 + (F)^2 \} - (F_{n+3})^2$, The 45.4(2007)319

Stevens, Harlan R.
Bernoulli Numbers and Kummer's Criterion 24.2(1986)154

Stevens, J.G. & Calkin, N.J. & Thomas, D.M.
Characterization for the Length of Cycles of the N-Number Ducci Game, A 43.1(2005)53

Thomas, D.M. & Calkin, N.J.
Characterization for the Length of Cycles of the N-Number Ducci Game, A 43.1(2005)53

Stinchcombe, Adam Michael
Recurrence Relations for Powers of Recursion Sequences 36.5(1998)443

Stockmeyer, Paul K.
Smooth Tight Upper Bound for the Fibonacci Representation Function $R(N)$, A 46/47.2(2008/2009)103
INDEX OF AUTHORS

S

Stocks, Douglas R., Jr.
Concerning Lattice Paths and Fibonacci Numbers 3.2(1965)143
Relations Involving Lattice Paths and Certain Sequences of Integers
5.1(1967)81; Errata, 5.2(1967)194

Stojmenovic, Ivan &
Tošic, R.
Fibonacci Numbers and the Number of Perfect Matchings of Square,
Pentagonal, and Hexagonal Chains 30.4(1992)315

Stolarsky, Kenneth B.
Infinitely Many Generalizations of Abel's Partial Summation Identity
8.4(1970)375
Set of Generalized Fibonacci Sequences Such that Each Natural Number
Belongs to Exactly One, A 15.3(1977)224

Stolarsky, Kenneth B. &
Greenbaum, S.
Ratio Associated with \( \varphi(x) = n \), A 23.3(1985)265

Stoll, Thomas

Stone, David &
Curtin, B. & Salter, E.
Some Formulae for the Fibonacci Numbers 45.2(2007)171
Salter, E. & Curtin, B.
Some Formulae for the Fibonacci Numbers 45.2(2007)171

Stone, Richard R.
General Identities for Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers with Polynomial
Subscripts in Several Variables 13.4(1975)289

Storey, John D. &
Gilbert, C.L., Kolesar, J.D. & Reiter, C.A.
Kolesar, J.D., Gilbert, C.L. & Reiter, C.A.
Reiter, C.A., Gilbert, C.L. & Kolesar, J.D. &

Straus, E.G.
On the Greatest Common Divisor of Some Binomial Coefficients
11.1(1973)25

Straus, E.G. &
Arkin, J.
Latin k-Cubes, 12.3(1974)288
INDEX OF AUTHORS

S

Straus, E.G. &
Arkin, J. & Hoggatt, V.E., Jr.
On Euler's Solution of a Problem of Diophantus, Part I: 17.4(1979)333;
Part II: 18.2(1980)170
Hoggatt, V.E., Jr. & Arkin, J.
On Euler's Solution of a Problem of Diophantus, Part I: 17.4(1979)333;
Part II: 18.2(1980)170

Strazdins, Indulis
Lucas Factors and a Fibonomial Generating Function, PVII(1998)401
Partial Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers 37.3(1999)240
Sieve Formulas for the Generalized Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers 37.4(1999)361

Stringall, Robert W.
Density Relation between ax + b and [x/c], A 14.1(1976)64

Stroot, M.T. &
Grassl, R.M. & Hillman, A.P.
Fibonacci Numbers and Zigzag Hasse Diagrams 1.3(1963)43;
Errata 2.2(1964)118
Hillman, A.P. & Grassl, R.M.
Fibonacci Numbers and Zigzag Hasse Diagrams 1.3(1963)43;
Errata 2.2(1964)118

Styles, Carolyn C.
On Evaluating Certain Coefficients 4.2(1966)139

Styles, Carolyn C. &
Harris, V.C.
Generalization of Fibonacci Numbers, A 2.4(1964)277; Errata, 3.1(1965)66
Generalized Fibonacci Sequences Associated with a Generalized Pascal Triangle 4.3(1966)241

Su, Francis Edward &
Benjamin, A.T. & Quinn, J.J.
Phased Tilings and Generalized Fibonacci Identities 38.2(2000)282
Quinn, J.J. & Benjamin, A.T.
Phased Tilings and Generalized Fibonacci Identities 38.2(2000)282

Subbarao, M.V. &
Aiello, W. & Hardy, G.E.
Hardy, G.E. & Aiello, W.
Robbins, N.
Some Parity Results Regarding t-Core Partitions, PIX(2004)201

Subramaniam, K.B.
Almost Square Triangular Numbers 37.3(1999)194
INDEX OF AUTHORS

S

Subramanian, P. R.
Nonzero Zeroes of the Hermite Polynomials Are Irrational 33.2(1995)131
Springs of the Hermite Polynomials 28.2(1990)156

Sulanke, Robert A.
Recurrence Restricted by a Diagonal Condition: Generalized Catalan Arrays, A 27.1(1989)33

Sullivan, Jerry T.
What a Difference a Difference Makes!, MRFS(1980)46

Sun, Hugo S.
Embedding a Group in the $p^{th}$ Powers 16.1(1978)4
Embedding a Semigroup in a Ring 13.1(1975)50
Group-Theoretical Proof of a Theorem in Elementary Number Theory, A 11.2(1973)161
On Groups Generated by the Squares 17.3(1979)241
Structure of the Reduced Residue System with Composite Modulus 13.4(1975)329

Sun, H. & Cohen, M.E.
On Some Extensions of the Wang-Carlitz Identity 17.4(1979)299

Sun, Yidong
Numerical Triangles and Several Classical Sequences 43.4(2005)359

Sun, Zhi-Hong
Criterion for Polynomials To Be Congruent to the Product of Linear Polynomials (mod p), A 44.4(2006)326
Expansions and Identities Concerning Lucas Sequences 44.2(2006)145
Five Congruences for Primes 40.4(2002)345
Primality Tests for Numbers of the Form $k^2 \pm 1$, 44.2(2006)121

Sun, Zhi-Wei & Hu, H. & Liu, J.X.
Reciprocal Sums of Second-Order Recurrent Sequences 39.3(2001)214
Liu, J.X. & Hu, H.
Reciprocal Sums of Second-Order Recurrent Sequences 39.3(2001)214
Pan, H. & Wu, K-J.
Some Identities for Bernoulli and Euler Polynomials 42.4(2004)295
Sun, Zhi-Wei &
Wu, K-J. & Pan, H.
  Some Identities for Bernoulli and Euler Polynomials 42.4(2004)295
Sudheer, H.S. &
Rangarajan, R.
  Brahmagupta Polynomials in Two Complex Variables and Their Conjugates,
    The 40.2(2002)161
Suryanarayana, D. &
Hagis, P., Jr.
  Theorem Concerning Odd Perfect Numbers, A 8.4(1970)337
Suryanarayan, E. R.
  Brahmagupta Polynomials, The 34.1(1996)30
  Brahmagupta Polynomials in Two Complex variables, The 36.1(1998)34
Surányi, János
  Divisibility Property Concerning Binomial Coefficients, A, MRFS(1980)189
Suttenfield, James M., Jr.
  New Series, A 16.4(1978)335
Swamy, M.N.S.
  Brahmagupta's Theorems and Recurrence Relations 36.2(1998)125
  Formula for $\Sigma F_{n}(x)y^{n-k}$ and its Generalization to r-Bonacci Polynomials, A
    15.1(1977)73
  Further Properties of Morgan-Voyce Polynomials 6.2(1968)167
  Generalization of the Jacobsthal Polynomials, A 37.2(1999)141
  Generalizations of Modified Morgan-Voyce Polynomials,38.1(2000)8
  Generalized Fibonacci and Lucas Polynomials, and Their Associated Diagonal
    Polynomials 37.3(1999)213
  More Fibonacci Identities 4.4(1966)369
  On a Class of Generalized Polynomials 35.4(1997)329
  On Certain Identities Involving Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers 35.3(1997)230
  On Generalized Fibonacci Quaternions 11.5(1973)547
  Properties of the Polynomials Defined by Morgan-Voyce 4.1(1966)73
  Rising Diagonal Polynomials Associated with Morgan-Voyce Polynomials
    38.1(2000)61
  Some Further Properties of Andre-Jeannin and Their Companion Polynomials
    38.2(2000)114
Swensen, Ben L.
  Application of Fibonacci Numbers to Solutions of Systems of Linear Equations
    2.4(1964)314
INDEX OF AUTHORS

S

Swita, B. & Filipponi, P. & Horadam, A.F.
Integration and Differentiation Sequences for Pell and Pell-Lucas Polynomials
32.2(1994)130
Horadam, A.F. & Filipponi, P.
Integration and Differentiation Sequences for Pell and Pell-Lucas Polynomials
32.2(1994)130

Szalay, László
On the Resolution of the equation $U_n = C(x,3)$ and $V_n = C(x,3)$ 40.1(2002)9

Inequalities Among Related Pairs of Fibonacci Numbers 41.1(2003)20
Knott, R., Atanassov, K.T., Ozeki, K. & Shannon, A.G.
Inequalities Among Related Pairs of Fibonacci Numbers 41.1(2003)20
Luca, F.
Fibonacci Numbers of the Form, $p^a \pm p^b + 1$, 45.2(2007)98
Ozeki, K., Atanassov, K.T., Knott, R. & Shannon, A.G.
Inequalities Among Related Pairs of Fibonacci Numbers 41.1(2003)20
Inequalities Among Related Pairs of Fibonacci Numbers 41.1(2003)20

Szybist, John & Anderson, P.G.
Digital Halftoning Using Error Diffusion and Linear Pixel Shuffling
PVIII(1999)337

T

Tadlock, Sheryl B.
Products of Odds 3.1(1965)54

Taher, Rajae, Ben & Mouline, M. & Richidi, M.
Convergence of r-Generalized Fibonacci Sequences and an Extension of Ostrowski's Condition 40.5(2002)386
Solving Some General Nonhomogeneous Recurrence Relations of Order r by a Linearization Method and an Application to Polynomial and Factorial Polynomial Cases 40.1(2002)79

Richidi, M.
Application of the $\varepsilon$-Algorithm to the Ratios of r-generalized Fibonacci Sequences 39.1(2001)22

Richidi, M. & Mouline, M.
Convergence of r-Generalized Fibonacci Sequences and an Extension of Ostrowski's Condition 40.5(2002)386
Solving Some General Nonhomogeneous Recurrence Relations of Order r by a Linearization Method and an Application to Polynomial and Factorial Polynomial Cases 40.1(2002)79
INDEX OF AUTHORS

T

Tan, Evelyn L. &
Corcino, R.B. & Hsu, L.C.
q-Analogue of Generalized Stirling Numbers, A 44.2(2006)154

Hsu, L.C.
Refinement of De Bruyn’s Formulas for $\sum a^k p^r$, A 38.1(2000)56

Hsu, L.C. & Corcino, R.B.
q-Analogue of Generalized Stirling Numbers, A 44.2(2006)154

Tanaka, Shotaro &
Imai, Y., Seto, Y. & Yutani, H.

Seto, Y., Imai, Y. & Yutani, H.

Yutani, H., Imai, Y. & Seto, Y.

Taneja, V.S. &
Gandhi, J.M.
Coefficients of $(\cosh x)/(\cos x)$, The 10.4(1972)349

Tang, I.
Solving Linear Equations Using an Optimization-Based Iterative Scheme 36.3(1998)248

Tang, Irving C. &
Ollerton, R.L. & Shannon, A.G.
Use of generalized Fibonacci Numbers in Finding Quadratic Factors, A PVI(1996)443

Shannon, A.G. & Ollerton, R.L.
Use of generalized Fibonacci Numbers in Finding Quadratic Factors, A PVI(1996)443

Tang, Tran T. &
Coleman, D.A., Dugan, C.J., McEwen, R.A. & Reiter, C.A.
Periods of (q,r)-Fibonacci Sequences and Elliptic Curves 44.1 (2006)59

Dugan, C.J., Coleman, D.A., McEwen, R.A. & Reiter, C.A.
Periods of (q,r)-Fibonacci Sequences and Elliptic Curves 44.1 (2006)59

Periods of (q,r)-Fibonacci Sequences and Elliptic Curves 44.1 (2006)59

Periods of (q,r)-Fibonacci Sequences and Elliptic Curves 44.1 (2006)59

Tanny, S.M.
On Alternating Subsets of Integers 13.4(1975)325

Tanton, James S.
Fibonacci Numbers, Generating Sets, and Hexagonal Properties 38.4(2000)299
INDEX OF AUTHORS

T

Tauber, Selmo
  Combinatorial Numbers in C 14.2(1976)101
  Lah Numbers for Fibonacci and Lucas Polynomials 6.5(1968)93
  Lah Numbers for R-Polynomials 6.5(1968)100
  n-Fibonacci Products 11.2(1973)153
  On K-Numbers 11.2(1973)179
  On Q-Fibonacci Polynomials 6.2(1968)127
  Some New Results on Quasi-Orthogonal Numbers 27.3(1989)194
  Summation Formulae for Multinomial Coefficients 3.2(1965)95;
    Errata, 3.3(1965)183

Taylor, Larry
  Conjecture Relating Quartic Reciprocity and Quartic Residuacity to Primitive
    Pythagorean Triples, A 14.2(1976)180
  General Law of Quadratic Reciprocity, The 13.4(1975)318

Taylor, Larry &
  Shanks, D.
  Observation on Fibonacci Primitive Roots, An 11.2(1973)159

Taylor, Laurence
  Residues of Fibonacci-Like Sequences 5.3(1967)298

Tee, Garry J.
  Prime Powers of Zeros of Monic Polynomials with Integer Coefficients
    32.3(1994)277

Teeple, E.A. &
  Grundman, H.G.
    Generalized Happy Numbers 39.5(2001)462
    Heights of Numbers and Cubic Happy Numbers 41.4(2003)301

Tengley, Szaboles
  Finding g-Gonal Numbers in Recurrence Sequences 46/47.3(2008/2009)235

Tepper, Myron
  Combinations and Sums of Powers 12.2(1974)196
  Sums of Combination Products 14.3(1976)265

Te Riele, H.J.J.
  Rules for Constructiong Hyperperfect Numbers 22.1(1984)50

Terr, David C.
  Fibonacci Expansions and "F-Adic" Integers 34.2(1996)156
  On the Sums of Digits of Fibonacci Numbers 34.4(1996)349

Terracini, Lea
  On the Convergence of Quotients of Some Recursive Sequences, PV(1993)547

Theusch, Christelle, Sr.
  Composition of $3(X)$Modulo $m$ 9.1(1971)23
INDEX OF AUTHORS

T

Thomas, D.M. &
Calkin, N.J. & Stevens, J.G.
Characterization for the Length of Cycles of the N-Number Ducci Game, A 43.1(2005)53
Stevens, J.G. & Calkin, N.J.
Characterization for the Length of Cycles of the N-Number Ducci Game, A 43.1(2005)53

Thomas, Richard M. &
Campbell, C.M., Heggie, P.M. & Robertson, E.F.
One-Relator Products of Cyclic Groups and Fibonacci-Like Sequences PIV(1991)63
Campbell, C.M. & Robertson, E.F.
Fibonacci Numbers and Groups, PII(1988)45
Semigroup Presentations and Number Sequences, PV(1993)77
Heggie, P.M., Campbell, C.M. & Robertson, E.F.
One-Relator Products of Cyclic Groups and Fibonacci-Like Sequences PIV(1991)63
Robertson, E.F. & Campbell, C.M.
Fibonacci Numbers and Groups, PII(1988)45
Semigroup Presentations and Number Sequences, PV(1993)77
Robertson, E.F., Campbell, C.M. & Heggie, P.M.
One-Relator Products of Cyclic Groups and Fibonacci-Like Sequences PIV(1991)63

Thornton, B.S. &
Hung, W.T. & Shannon, A.G.
Use of a Second-Order Recurrence Relation in the Diagnosis of Breast Cancer, The 32.3(1994)253
Shannon, A.G. & Hung, W.T.
Use of a Second-Order Recurrence Relation in the Diagnosis of Breast Cancer, The 32.3(1994)253

Thoro, Dmitri
Application of Unimodular Transformations, An 2.4(1964)291
Beginner's Corner:
Divisibility I: 1.1(1963)49
Divisibility II: 1.2(1963)57; Errata 2.1(1964)65,66
Euclidean Algorithm I, The 2.1(1964)53
Euclidean Algorithm II, The 2.2(1964)135
Golden Ratio: Computational Considerations, The 1.3(1963)53
First Failures, PII(1988)207
Reciprocals of Generalized Fibonacci Numbers 1.4(1963)30
Two Fibonacci Conjectures 3.3(1965)184
Thoro, Dmitri & Edgar, H.
Exploring and Algorithm 19.3(1981)271

Thuswaldner, Jörg M.
Elementary Properties of Canonical Number Systems in Quadratic Fields
PVII(1998)405

Tianming, Wang & Zhizheng, Z.
Recurrence Sequences and Nörlund-Euler Polynomials 34.4(1996)314

Tichy, Robert F.
On the Asymptotic Distribution of Linear Recurrence Sequences, PI(1986)273
Three Examples of Triangular Arrays with Optimal Discrepancy and Linear Recurrences, PVII(1998)415
Two Distribution Problems for Polynomials, PV(1993)561

Tichy, Robert F. & Baron, G., Boesch, F.T., Prodinger, H. & Wang, J.F.
Number of Spanning Trees in the Square of a Cycle, The 23.3(1985)258

Boesch, F.T., Baron, G., Prodinger, H. & Wang, J.F.
Number of Spanning Trees in the Square of a Cycle, The 23.3(1985)258

Grabner, P.J., Kirschchenhofer, P. & Prodinger, H.
On the Moments of the Sum-of-Digits Function, PV(1993)263

Grabner, P.J., Nemes, I. & Pethö, A.
On the Least Significant Digit of Zeckendorf Expansions 34.2(1996)147

Kirschchenhofer, P., Grabner, P.J. & Prodinger, H.
On the Moments of the Sum-of-Digits Function, PV(1993)263

Kirschchenhofer, P. & Prodinger, H.
Fibonacci Numbers of Graphs: II 21.3(1983)219

Nemes, I., Grabner, P.J. & Pethö, A.
On the Least Significant Digit of Zeckendorf Expansions 34.2(1996)147

Pethö, A., Grabner, P.J. & Nemes, I.
On the Least Significant Digit of Zeckendorf Expansions 34.2(1996)147

Prodinger, H.
Fibonacci Numbers of Graphs 20.1(1982)16
Prodinger, H., Baron, G., Boesch, F. T. & Wang, J. F.
Number of Spanning Trees in the Square of a Cycle, The 23.3(1985)258
Prodinger, H., Grabner, P.J. & Kirschchenhofer, P.
On the Moments of the Sum-of-Digits Function, PV(1993)263
Prodinger, H. & Kirschchenhofer, P.
Fibonacci Numbers of Graphs: II 21.3(1983)219
T

Tichy, Robert F. &
Wang, J.F., Baron, G., Boesch, F.T. & Prodinger, H.
Number of Spanning Trees in the Square of a Cycle, The 23.3(1985)258

Tirman, Alvin &
Jablonski, T.H., Jr.
Identities Derived on a Fibonacci Multiplication Table 26.4(1988)328

Todd, Jonathan M. &
Burger, E.B.
On Diophantine Approximation Below the Lagrange Constant 38.2(2000)136

Togbé, Alain &
Luca, F.
On the Diophantine Equation $x^2 + 7^{2k} = y^n$ 45.4(2007)322

Tognetti, Keith &
Bunder, M.

van Ravenstein, T. & Winley, G.
Characteristics and the Three Gap Theorem 28.3(1990)204
Fibonacci Tree, Hofstadter and the Golden String, The, PIII(1990)325
Golden Hops Around a Circle, PI(1986)293
Hurwitz's Theorem and the Continued Fraction with Constant Terms
27.5(1989)420
Property of Convergents to the Golden Mean, A 23.2(1985)155
Property of Numbers Equivalent to the Golden Mean, A 25.2(1987)171

Winley, G. & van Ravenstein, T.
Characteristics and the Three Gap Theorem 28.3(1990)204
Fibonacci Tree, Hofstadter and the Golden String, The, PIII(1990)325
Golden Hops Around a Circle, PI(1986)293
Hurwitz's Theorem and the Continued Fraction with Constant Terms
27.5(1989)420
Property of Convergents to the Golden Mean, A 23.2(1985)155
Property of Numbers Equivalent to the Golden Mean, A 25.2(1987)171

Tong, Jingcheng
Constant for Finite Diophantine Approximation, The 35.1(1997)29

Tong, Jingcheng &
Hochwald S. H.
On the Reciprocals of the Fibonacci Numbers 31.3(1993)246

Toof, David. J. &
Braverman, J.D.
Application of the Fibonacci Search Technique to Determine Optimal Sample
Size in a Bayesian Decision Problem, An, MRFS(1980)137
INDEX OF AUTHORS

T

Torretto, Roseanna F. & Fuchs, J.A.
Generalized Binomial Coefficients 2.4(1964)296

Toscano, L.
Some Results for Generalized Bernoulli, Euler, Stirling Numbers 16.2(1978)103

Tosic, Ratko & Bodroza, O.
Algebraic Expression for the Number of Kekulé Structures of Benzenoid Chains, An 29.1(1991)7

Stojmenovic, I.
Fibonacci Numbers and the Number of Matchings of Square, Pentagonal, and Hexagonal Chains 30.4(1992)315

Tóth, László
Note on a Generalization of Euler's $\phi$ Function, A 25.3(1987)241
Probability that $k$ Positive Integers are Pairwise Relatively Prime, The 40.1(2002)13

Tóth, L. & Sándor, J.
On Certain Number-Theoretic Inequalities 28.3(1990)255

Tovey, Craig A.
Multiple Occurrences of Binomial Coefficients 23.4(1985)356

Trapp, George & Klostermeyer, W.F., Mays M.E. & Soltes L.
Pascal Rhombus, A 35.4(1997)318

T Break
Treweek, A.P. & Horadam, A.F.
Simson's Formula and an Equation of Degree 24, 24.4(1986)344

Tričković, Slobodan B. Stanković, M.S.
On Periodic Solutions of a Certain Difference Equation, 42.4(2004)300

Trif, Tiberiu
Combinatorial Sums and Series Involving Inverses of Binomial Coefficients 38.1(2000)79

Trigg, Avetta & Trigg, C.W.
1979 and Associated Primes, MRFS(1980)91

Trigg, Charles W.
Antimagic Pentagrams with Line Sums in Arithmetic Progression, $\Delta = 3$ MRFS(1980)124
INDEX OF AUTHORS

T

Trigg, Charles W.
  Apollonius Problem, The 12.4(1974)326
  Associated Additive Decimal Digital Bracelets 7.3(1969)287;
    Errata 8.1(1970)87
  Curiosa in 1967, 5.5(1967)474; Errata 6.1(1968)33
  Determinants Related to 1979, MRFS(1980)89
  Digital Bracelet for 1967, A 5.5(1967)477; Errata 6.1(1968)33
  Geometric Proof of a Result of Lehmer's 11.5(1973)539
  Getting Primed for 1967, 5.5(1967)472; Errata 6.1(1968)33
  Infinite Sequences of Palindromic Triangular Numbers 12.2(1974)209
  Kaprekar's Routine with Two-Digit Integers 9.2(1971)189
  Letter: Fibonacci Matrices and Lambda Functions 5.4(1967)370;
    Errata 6.1(1968)21
  Miscellany of 1979 Curiosa, A, MRFS(1980)87
  Reiterative Routines Applied to 1979, MRFS(1980)90
  Two Families of Twelfth-Order Magic Squares, MRFS(1980)127
Trigg, Charles W. &
  Trigg, A.
    1979 and Associated Primes, MRFS(1980)91
Tripathi, Amitabha
  Box Filling Problem, A 27.5(1989)465
  Number of Solutions to ax + by = n, The 38.4(2000)290
  On Pythagorean Triples Containing a Fixed Integer 46/47.4(2008/2009)331
Tripsiannis, Gregory A. &
  Philippou, A. N.
    Multivariate Inverse Polya Distribution of Order K Arising in the Case of
      Overlapping Success Runs, PVII(1998)425
Trojovský, Pavel &
  Siebert, J.
    On Sums of Certain Products of Lucas Numbers 44.2(2006)172
Troué, Jacques
  Solution of the Recurrent Equation $u_{n+1} = 2u_n - u_{n-1} + u_{n-3}$, MRFS(1980)18
Trumper, Frank J.D.
  Some General Fibonacci Shift Formulae 11.5(1973)523
Trzaska, Zdzislaw, W.
  Modified Numerical Triangle and the Fibonacci Sequence 32.2(1994)124
  On Fibonacci Hyperbolic Trigonometry and Modified Numerical Triangles
    34.2(1996)129
INDEX OF AUTHORS

T

Tsangaris, P.G. & Jones, J.P.
Old Theorem on the GCD and its Application to Primes, An 30.3(1992)194

Tsapelis, T. &
Chryssaphinou, O. & Papastavridis, S.
On the Number of Overlapping Success Runs in a Sequence of Independent Bernoulli Trials, PV(1993)103

Papastavridis, S. & Chryssaphinou, O.
On the Number of Overlapping Success Runs in a Sequence of Independent Bernoulli Trials, PV(1993)103

Tucker, Bessie & Dudley, U.
Greatest Common Divisors in Altered Fibonacci Sequences 9.1(1971)89

Tuenter, Hans, J.H.
Walking into an Absolute Sum 40.2(2002)175

Tuller, David &
Hendel, R., Lemke, P. & Luchins, E.H.
Linear Recurrences in Difference Triangles 33.5(1995)441

Lemke, P., Hendel, R. & Luchins, E.H.
Linear Recurrences in Difference Triangles 33.5(1995)441

Luchins, E.H., Hendel, R. & Lemke, P.
Linear Recurrences in Difference Triangles 33.5(1995)441

Turner, John C.
Alpha and the Omega of the Wythoff Pairs, The 27.1(1989)76
Fibonacci Word Patterns and Binary Sequences 26.3(1988)233
Note on a Family of Fibonacci-Like Sequences 27.3(1989)229
On a Class of Knots with Fibonacci Invariant Numbers 24.1(1986)61
On Folyominoes and Feudominoes 26.3(1988)205
Some Applications of Triangle Transformations in Fibonacci Geometry PIII(2004)247
Some Constructions and Theorems in Goldpoint Geometry, PIX(2004)235
Some Fractals in Goldpoint Geometry 41.1(2003)63
Three Number Trees - Their Growth Rules and Related Number Properties PIII(1990)335

Turner, J.C. &
Anatassova, V.K.
On Triangles and Squares Marked with Goldpoints - Studies of Golden Tiles PVIII(1999)11
INDEX OF AUTHORS

T

Turner, J.C. &
Garcia, H. & Schaake, A.G.
    Totient Functions on the Euler Number Tree, PV(1993)585
Robb, T.D.
    Generalizations of the Dual Zeckendorf Integer Representation Theorems-
    Discovery by Fibonacci Trees and Word Patterns 28.3(1990)230
Schaake, A.G.
    Elements of Enteger Geometry, The, PV(1993)569
    Generating the Pythagorean Triples Via Simple Continued Fractions
    PIV(1991)247
    On a Model of the Modular Group, PVI(1996)487
    On the Moebius Knot Tree and Euclid's Algorithm, PIV(1991)257
Schaake, A.G. & Garcia, H.
    Totient Functions on the Euler Number Tree, PV(1993)585
Shannon, A.G.
    Introduction to a Fibonacci Geometry, PVII(1998)435
    On Kth-Order Colored Convolution Trees and a Generalized Zeckendorf
    Integer Representation Theorem 27.5(1989)439
Zulauf, A.
    Fibonacci Sequences of Sets and their Duals 26.2(1988)152
Turner, Michael R.
    Certain Congruence Properties (Modulo 100)of Fibonacci Numbers
    12.1(1974)87
Turner, Stephen John
    Probability via the Nth Order Fibonacci-T Sequence 17.1(1979)23

U

Udrea, Gheorghe
    Diophantine Equations \(x^2 - k = T_n(a^2 \pm 1), \) The 36.4(1998)335
Umansky, Harlan L.
    Note on Pythagorean Triplets, A 10.2(1972)203
    Pythagoras Revisited 9.1(1971)83
Unnithan, Sindhu &
Li, A.
    Type of Sequence Constructed From Fibonacci Numbers, A, PIX(2004)159
Uppuluri, V.R. Rao &
Carpenter, J.A.
    Numbers Generated by the Function \(\exp(1 - e^x)\)7.4(1969)437
Patil, S.A.
U

Ushakov, Vladimir & Latushkin, Y.
Representation of Regular Subsequences of Recurrent Sequences, A 43.1(2005)70

Utz, W.R.
Diophantine Equation $(x_1 + x_2 + \ldots + x_n)^2 = (x_1)^3 + (x_2)^3 + \ldots + (x_n)^3$, The 15.1(1977)14

Utz, W.R. & Gillespie, F.S.
Generalized Langford Problem, A 4.2(1966)184

V

Vaccarino, Francesco & Cerruti, U.
Matrices, Recurrent Sequences and Arithmetic, PVI(1996)53
Vector Linear Recurrent sequences in Commutative Rings, PVI(1996)63

Van Leeuwen, Jan
Reconsidering a Problem of M. Ward, MRFS(1980)45

van Ravenstein, Tony
Optimal Spacing of Points on a Circle 27.1(1989)18

van Ravenstein, Tony & Tognetti, K. & Winley, G.
Characteristics and the Three Gap Theorem 28.3(1990)204
Fibonacci Tree, Hofstadter and the Golden String, The, PIII(1990)325
Golden Hops Around a Circle, PI(1986)293
Hurwitz's Theorem and the Continued Fraction with Constant Terms 27.5(1989)420
Property of Convergents to the Golden Mean, A 23.2(1985)155

Tognetti, K. & Winley, G.
Property of Numbers Equivalent to the Golden Mean, A 25.2(1987)171

Winley, G. & Tognetti, K.
Characteristics and the Three Gap Theorem 28.3(1990)204
Fibonacci Tree, Hofstadter and the Golden String, The, PIII(1990)325
Golden Hops Around a Circle, PI(1986)293
Hurwitz's Theorem and the Continued Fraction with Constant Terms 27.5(1989)420
Property of Convergents to the Golden Mean, A 23.2(1985)155
Property of Numbers Equivalent to the Golden Mean, A 25.2(1987)171

Van Rees, G.H.J. & Meek, D.S.
INDEX OF AUTHORS

V

Vantieghem, E.
On Sequences Related to Expansions of Real Numbers 34.4(1996)356

Vaughn, Theresa P.
Note on Some Arithmetic Functions Connected with the Fibonacci Numbers, A 14.3(1976)244

Vaughn, Theresa & Carlitz, L. & Scoville, R.
Some Arithmetic Functions Related to Fibonacci Numbers 11.4(1973)337

Duvall, P.
Pell Polynomials and a Conjecture of Mahon and Horadam 26.4(1988)344
Recursions for Carlitz Triples, 27.2(1989)131

Scoville, R. & Carlitz, L.
Some Arithmetic Functions Related to Fibonacci Numbers 11.4(1973)337

Vegh, Emanuel

Vélez, William Yslas & Erlebach, L,
Equiprobability in the Fibonacci Sequence 21.3(1983)189

Veluppillai, Manoranjitham
Equations $z^2 - 3y^2 = -2$ and $z^2 - 6x^2 = -5$, MRFS(1980)45

Venkatesan, Shankar M. & Moll, R.J.

Verde-Star, Luis
Taylor Functionals and the Solution of Linear Difference Equations PVII(1998)449

Verma, A. & Al-Salam, W.A.
Fibonacci Numbers and Eulerian Polynomials 9.1(1971)18

Vestergaard, Preben Dahl & Eckert, E.J.
Groups of Integral Triangles 27.5(1989)458

Viader, Pelegrí & Bibiloni, L. & Paradís, J.
Approximation of Quadratic Irrationals and Their Pierce Expansions 36.2(1998)146
Note on the Pierce Expansion of a Logarithm 37.3(1999)198

Paradís, J. & Bibiloni, L.
Approximation of Quadratic Irrationals and Their Pierce Expansions 36.2(1998)146
Note on the Pierce Expansion of a Logarithm 37.3(1999)198
Vince, Andrew
   Fibonacci Sequence Modulo N, The 16.5(1978)403

Vinson, John
   Relation of the Period Modulo m to the Rank of Apparition of m in the
   Fibonacci Sequence, The 1.2(1963)37;  Errata 2.1(1964)71

Vitray, Richard P. &
   Brigham, R.C., Carrington, J.R., Jeong, D.Y. & Yellen, J.
   Domination in Fibonacci Trees 43.2(2005)157

   Brigham, R.C., Carrington, J.R., Jeong, D.Y. & Yellen, J.
   Domination in Fibonacci Trees 43.2(2005)157

   Jeong, D.Y., Brigham, R.C., Carrington, J.R. & Yellen, J.
   Domination in Fibonacci Trees 43.2(2005)157

   Yellen, J., Brigham, R.C., Carrington, J.R. & Jeong, D.Y.
   Domination in Fibonacci Trees 43.2(2005)157

Viveros, Roman &
   Balakrishnan, N. & Balasubramanian, K.
   Some Discrete Distributions Related to Extended Pascal Triangles
   33.5(1995)415

   Balasubramanian, K. & Balakrishnan, N
   Some Discrete Distributions Related to Extended Pascal Triangles
   33.5(1995)415

Vogel, Curtis R.
   Proof that the Area of a Pythagorean Triangle is Never a Square
   MRFS(1980)43

Vogt, Andrew &
   Kuhn, S.T.
   Numbers without Ones 30.1(1992)48

Volodin, Nikolai A.
   Number of Multinomial Coefficients Not Divisible by a Prime 32.5(1994)402

von Tiesenhausen, Georg &
   Darbro, W.A.

Vornicescu, Neculce
   Disjoint Covering of $\mathbb{N}$ By a Homogeneous Linear recurrence

Voss, James E.
   Divisibility Tests in 36.1(1998)43

Vrancken, Luc &
   Hilton, P. & Pedersen, J.
   On Certain Arithmetic Properties of Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers
   33.3(1995)211
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author(s)</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Volume. Issue. Year, Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Waddill, Marcellus E.</td>
<td>Matrices and Generalized Fibonacci Sequences</td>
<td>12.4(1974)381</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Properties of a k-Order Linear Recursive Sequence Modulo m</td>
<td>PVI(1996)505</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Some Properties of a Generalized Fibonacci Sequence Modulo m</td>
<td>16.4(1978)344</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Some Properties of the Tetranacci Sequence Modulo m</td>
<td>30.3(1992)232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Tetranacci Sequence and Generalizations, The</td>
<td>30.1(1992)9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waddill, Marcellus E. &amp; Sacks, L.</td>
<td>Another Generalized Fibonacci Sequence</td>
<td>5.3(1967)209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>r-generalized Fibonacci Sequences and the Linear Moment Problem</td>
<td>38.5(2000)386</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wagner, Stephan G.</td>
<td>Fibonacci Number of Fibonacci Trees and a Related Family of Polynomial Recurrence Systems</td>
<td>45.3(2007)247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Fibonacci Number of Generalized Petersen Graphs, The</td>
<td>44.4(2006)362</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Walker, David T.
Consecutive Integer Pairs of Powerful Numbers and Related Diophantine Equations 14.2(1976)111

Walker, Marshall
Golden Cuboid Sequences 23.2(1985)153

Wall, Charles R.
Analogs of Smith's Determinant 25.4(1987)343
Fibonacci-Like Sequence of Abundant Numbers, A 22.4(1984)349
Guessing Exact Solutions 23.1(1985)80
On the Largest Odd Component of a Unitary Perfect Number 25.4(1987)312
On Triangular Fibonacci Numbers 23.1(1985)77
Some Congruences Involving Generalized Fibonacci Numbers 17.1(1979)29
Some Remarks on Carlitz' Fibonacci Array 1.4(1963)23
Terminating Decimals in the Cantor Ternary Set 28.2(1990)98
Unitary Harmonic Numbers 21.1(1983)18

Wall, Charles R. & Ligh, S.
Functions of Non-Unitary Divisors 25.4(1987)333

Wall, David W.
Conditions for $\varphi(N)$ to Properly Divide $N-1$, MRFS(1980)205

Waller, W.G. & Banerjee, M.
Summation of the Series $y^n + (y + 1)^n + \ldots + x^n$ 18.1(1980)35

Walsh, P.G. & Mollin, R.A.
On Nonsquare Powerful Numbers 25.1(1987)34

Walther, G.
Free Group and Fibonacci Sequence 18.3(1980)268

Walton, J.E.
Lucas Polynomials and Certain Circular Functions of Matrices 14.1(1976)83

Walton, J.E. & Horadam, A.F.
Generalized Pell Polynomials and Other Polynomials 22.4(1984)336
Some Aspects of Generalized Fibonacci Numbers 12.3(1974)241
Some Further Identities for the Generalized Fibonacci Sequence $\{H_n\}$ 12.3(1974)272
Some Properties of Certain Generalized Fibonacci Matrices 9.3(1971)264

Wang, Jun
On the kth Derivative Sequences of Fibonacci and Lucas Polynomials 33.2(1995)174
Reduced $\varphi$-Partitions of Positive Integers 31.4(1993)365
INDEX OF AUTHORS

W

Wang, Jun & Wang, X.
On the Set of Reduced $\varphi$-Partitions of a Positive Integer 44.2(2006)98

Zhang, Z.
On Some Identities Involving The Chebyshev Polynomials 42.3(2004)245

Wang, J.F. & Baron, G., Boesch, F.T., Prodinger, H. & Tichy, R.F.
Number of Spanning Trees in the Square of a Cycle, The 23.3(1985)258

Boesch, F.T., Baron, G., Prodinger, H. & Tichy, R.F.
Number of Spanning Trees in the Square of a Cycle, The 23.3(1985)258

Prodinger, H., Baron, G., Boesch, F.T. & Tichy, R.F.
Number of Spanning Trees in the Square of a Cycle, The 23.3(1985)258

Tichy, R.F., Baron, G., Boesch, F.T. & Prodinger, H.
Number of Spanning Trees in the Square of a Cycle, The 23.3(1985)258

Wang, Tianming & Zhao, F-Z.
Generalizations of Some Identities Involving The Fibonacci Numbers 39.2(2001)165
Note on Summation of certain Reciprocal Series Involving the Generalized Fibonacci and Lucas Functions, A 42.1(2004)66
Some Identities for the generalized Fibonacci and Lucas Functions 39.5(2001)436
Some Results on Generalized Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers and Dedekind Sums 42.3(2004)250

Wang, T.M. & Jia, C.Z. & Liu, H.M.
Liu, H.M. & Jia, C.Z.

Wang, Xi & Zhang, Z.
Note on a Class of Computational Formulas Involving the Multiple Sum of Recurrence Sequences, A 40.5(2002)394

Wang, Xin & Wang, J.
On the Set of Reduced $\varphi$-Partitions of a Positive Integer 44.2(2006)98

Wang, Xinghua & Hsu, L.
INDEX OF AUTHORS

W

Wang, Yi
  Self-Inverse Sequences Related to a Binomial Inverse Pair, 43.1(2005)46
Wang, Yi &
  He, M.
    Zeros of a Class of Fibonacci-Type Polynomials 42.4(2004)341
  He, M. & Yu, H.
    On the Limit of Generalized Golden Numbers 34.4(1996)320
Hsu, L.C. & Shiue, P.J-S.
  Notes on a Conjecture of Singmaster 33.5(1995)392
Shiue, P.J-S. & Hsu, L.C.
  Notes on a Conjecture of Singmaster 33.5(1995)392
  Yu, H. & He, M.
    On the Limit of Generalized Golden Numbers 34.4(1996)320
Ward, Robert &
  Rice, B.F.
    Binary Words with Minimal Autocorrelation at Offset One 19.4(1981)297
Ward, Thomas &
  Puri, Y.
    Dynamical Property Unique to the Lucas Sequence A 39.5(2001)398
Wardlaw, W.P. &
  Hunsucker, J.L.
    Complete Sequences of Fibonacci Powers 11.4(1973)387
Washington, Lawrence C.
  Benford's Law for Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers 19.2(1981)175
  Some Remarks on Fibonacci Matrices 37.4(1999)333
Waterhouse, William C.
  Continued Fractions and Pythagorean Triples 30.2(1992)144
  Integral 4 by 4 Skew Circulants 26.2(1988)172
Webb, William A.
  Distribution of the First Digits of Fibonacci Numbers 13.4(1975)334
  Length of the Four-Number Game, The 20.1(1982)33
Webb, William A. &
  Burke, J.R.
    Asymptotic Behavior of Linear Recurrences 19.4(1981)318
Caragiu, M.
  Invariants for Linear Recurrences, PVIII(1999)75
  On Modular Fibonacci Sets 41.4(2003)307
Davis, K. S.
  Pascal's Triangle Modulo 4, 29.1(1991)79
Kimball, W.A.
  Congruence for Fibonomial Coefficients, A 33.4(1995)290
Kimball, W.A.
  Congruence Properties of Fibonacci Numbers and Fibonacci Coefficients Modulo P^2, PV(1993)399
  Some Generalizations of Wolstenholme’s Theorem, PVIII(1999)213
Webb, William A. & Long, C.T.
Fundamental Solutions of \( u^2 - 5v^2 = -4r^2 \), PVII(1998)279
Parberry, E.A.
Divisibility Properties of Fibonacci Polynomials 7.5(1969)457
Webster, Roger
Combinatorial Problem with a Fibonacci Solution, A 33.1(1995)26
Wegener, Delano P.
Primitive Pythagorean Triples with Sum or Difference of Legs Equal to a Prime 13.3(1975)263
Semi-Associates in \( Z[\sqrt{2}] \) and Primitive Pythagorean Triples 15.3(1977)258
Wegener, Delano P. & Wehlen, J.A.
Pythagorean Triangles 13.2(1975)110
Weger, Ronald C. & Ballew, D. W.
Pythagorean Triples and Triangular Numbers 17.2(1979)168
Wehlen, Joseph A. & Wegener, D.P.
Pythagorean Triangles 13.2(1975)110
Weimer, Richard C.
Note on Ordering the Complex Numbers, A, MRFS(1980)20
Primeness for the Gaussian Integers, MRFS(1980)19
Weiner, Michael D. & Gil, J.B. & Zara, C.
Complete Padovan Sequences in Finite Fields 45.1(2007)64
Zara, C. & Gil, J.B.
Complete Padovan Sequences in Finite Fields 45.1(2007)64
Weinshenker, R.J. & Hoggatt, V.E., Jr.
On Solving \( C_{n+2} = C_{n+1} + C_n + n^m \) by Expansions and Operators 8.1(1970)39
Weinstein, Gerald
Algorithm for Packing Complements of Finite Sets of Integers, An 17.4(1979)289
Weinstein, Leonard
Divisibility Property of Fibonacci Numbers, A 4.1(1966)83
Letter: Thoro's Conjecture #2, 4.1(1966)88
Weintraub, Sol
On Storing and Analyzing Large Strings of Primes 11.4(1973)438
Weisman, Carl S.
Divisibility Property of Binomial Coefficients, A, MRFS(1980)57
Weiss, George H. & Dishon, M.
Weisser, D.P. & Lagarias, J.C.
Weland, Kathleen
   Some Rabbit Production Results Involving Fibonacci Numbers 5.2(1967)195
Wells, Diana
   Fibonacci and Lucas Triangles Modulo 2, The, 32.2(1994)111
   Residue Counts Modulo Three for the Fibonacci Triangle, PVI(1996)521
Wenchang, Chu
   Some Binomial Convolution Formulas 40.1(2002)19
Wenpeng, Zhang (See under Zhang, W.)
Werner, Wilhelm
   Comment on Problem H-315, 21.3(1983)173
Wessner, John
   Binomial Sums of Fibonacci Powers 4.4(1966)355
Whalen, Mary T. & Miller, G.L.
   Armstrong Numbers: 13 + 53 + 33, 30.3(1992)221
Whinihan, Michael J.
   Fibonacci Nim 1.4(1963)9
Whitaker, R.N. & Shannon, A.G.
   Some Recursive Asymptotes 29.3(1991)235
White, Tad
   On the Coefficients of a Recursive Relation for the Fibonacci Partition Function 24.2(1986)133
Whitford, A.K.
   Binet's Formula Generalized 15.1(1977)21
Whitley, Robert & Finkelstein, M.
   Fibonacci Numbers in Coin Tossing Sequences 16.6(1978)539
Whitney, Raymond E.
   Composition of Recursive Formulae 4.4(1966)363
   Extensions of Recurrence Relations 4.1(1966)37
   Geometric Sequences and the Initial Digit Problem 16.2(1978)152
   Property of Linear Recursion Relations, A 5.3(1967)281
Wieckowski, Andrew J.
   On Some Systems of Diophantine Equations Including the Algebraic Sum of Triangular Numbers 18.2(1980)165
INDEX OF AUTHORS

W

Wiedemann, Doug

Wiemann, Michael &
Cooper, C.
Divisibility of an F-L Type Convolution, PIX(2004)267

Wiens, D. &
Dawson, R., Gabor, G. & Nowakowski, R.
Random Fibonacci-Type Sequences 23.2(1985)169
Gabor, G., Dawson, R. & Nowakowski, R.
Random Fibonacci-Type Sequences 23.2(1985)169
Nowakowski, R., Dawson, R. & Gabor, G.
Random Fibonacci-Type Sequences 23.2(1985)169

Wilcoxon, Howard J.
Fibonacci Sequences of Period n in Groups 24.4(1986)356

Wilde, Douglass J. &
Avriel, M.
Optimality Proof for the Symmetric Fibonacci Search Technique 4.3(1966)265
Oliver, L.T.
Symmetric Sequential Minimax Search for a Maximum 2.3(1964)169

Wilf, Herbert S. &
Burstein, A.
On Cyclic Strings without Long Constant Blocks 35.3(1997)240
Peele, R. & Radcliffe, A.J.
Congruence Problems Involving Stirling Numbers of the First Kind 31.1(1993)73
Radcliffe, A.J. & Peele, R.
Congruence Problems Involving Stirling Numbers of the First Kind 31.1(1993)73

Willett, Michael
On a Theorem of Kronecker 14.1(1976)27

Williams, H.C.
Fibonacci Numbers Obtained from Pascal's Triangle with Generalizations 10.4(1972)405
Note on the Primality of $6^n + 1$ and $10^n + 1$, A, [where $m=2^n$] 26.4(1988)296
Number Theoretic function Arising From Continued Fractions, A 38.3(2000)201
On Fibonacci Numbers of the Form $k^2 + 1$ 13.3(1975)213
Properties of Some Functions Similar to Lucas Functions 15.2(1977)97
Rank of Apparition of a Generalized Fibonacci Sequence, The 13.3(1975)240

Williams, Hugh &
Sellers, J.A.
On the Infinitude of Composite NSW Numbers 40.3(2002)253

Williams, J.M., Jr.
INDEX OF AUTHORS

W

Williams, Kenneth S. &
Eloff, Daniel & Spearman, B.K.
Number Field with Infinitely Many Normal Integer Bases, A 45.2(2007)151
Spearman, B.K.
Factorization of $x^5 \pm x^a + n$, The 36.2(1998)158
Spearman, B.K. & Eloff, Daniel
Number Field with Infinitely Many Normal Integer Bases, A 45.2(2007)151

Williams, R.J. &
Cohen, G.L.
Extensions of Some Results Concerning Odd Perfect Numbers 23.1(1985)70

Williamson, Kevin &
Ardal, H., Gunderson, D.S., Jungić, V. & Landman, B.M.
Ramsey Results Involving the Fibonacci Numbers 46/47.1(2008/2009)10
Gunderson, D.S., Ardal, H., Jungić, V. & Landman, B.M.
Ramsey Results Involving the Fibonacci Numbers 46/47.1(2008/2009)10
Jungić, V., Ardal, H., Gunderson, D.S. & Landman, B.M.
Ramsey Results Involving the Fibonacci Numbers 46/47.1(2008/2009)10
Landman, B.M., Ardal, H., Gunderson, D.S. & Jungić, V.
Ramsey Results Involving the Fibonacci Numbers 46/47.1(2008/2009)10

Wilson, Brad
Acknowledgement of Priority 36.5(1998)395
Construction of Small Consecutive Niven Numbers 34.3(1996)240
Construction of $2^n$ Consecutive n-Niven Numbers 35.2(1997)122
Fibonacci Triangle Modulo p, The 36.3(1998)194
Power Digraphs Modulo n 36.3(1998)229

Wilson, L.G. &
Neumann, B.H.
Some Sequences Like Fibonacci's 17.1(1979)80; Corrigenda to 21.3(1983)229

Winans, Charles F.
Fibonacci Series in the Decimal Equivalents of Fractions, The, MRFS(1980)78

Winans, C.F. &
Hudson, R.H.
Complete Characterization of the Decimal Fractions that Can be Represented as
$10^{kl(v-1)}F_{a_1}$ where $F_{a_1}$ is the $a_1$th Fibonacci Number, A 19.5(1981)414

Windfeldt, Troels &
Hillar, C.J.
Fibonacci Identities and Graph Colorings 46/47.3(2008/2009)220

Winley, Graham &
Tognetti, K. & van Ravenstein, T.
Characteristics and the Three Gap Theorem 28.3(1990)204

Winley, Graham &
Tognetti, K. & van Ravenstein, T.
Fibonacci Tree, Hofstadter and the Golden String, The, PIII(1990)325
Golden Hops Around a Circle, Pi(1986)293
Hurwitz's Theorem and the Continued Fraction with Constant Terms 27.5(1989)420
Property of Convergents to the Golden Mean, A 23.2(1985)155
Property of Numbers Equivalent to the Golden Mean, A 25.2(1987)171
INDEX OF AUTHORS

W

Winley, Graham & van Ravenstein, T. & Tognetti, K.
  Characteristics and the Three Gap Theorem 28.3(1990)204
  Fibonacci Tree, Hofstadter and the Golden String, The, PIII(1990)325
  Hurwitz's Theorem and the Continued Fraction with Constant Terms 27.5(1989)420
  Property of Convergents to the Golden Mean, A 23.2(1985)155
  Property of Numbers Equivalent to the Golden Mean, A 25.2(1987)171

Winthrop, Henry
  Comments on "Time Generated Compositions Yield Fibonacci Numbers"
  3.3(1965)234
  Mathematical Models for the Study of the Propagation of Novel Social Behavior 6.2(1968)151
  Time Generated Compositions Yield Fibonacci Numbers 3.2(1965)131

Witt, Richard & Howard, F.T.
  Lacunary Sums of Binomial Coefficients, PVII(1998)185

Witzgall, Christoph
  Fibonacci Search with Arbitrary First Evaluation 10.2(1972)113

Wlodarski, J.
  Achieving the "Golden Ratio" by Grouping the "Elementary" Particles 5.2(1967)193
  Balmer Series and the Fibonacci Numbers, The 11.5(1973)526
  Curious Property of One Fraction 6.2(1968)156
  Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers Tend to Obey Benford's Law 9.1(1971)87
  Fibonacci Numbers and the "Magic" Numbers, The 3.3(1965)208
  "Golden Ratio" and the Fibonacci Numbers in the World of Atoms, The 1.4(1963)61
  More about the "Golden Ratio" in the World of Atoms, 6.4(1968)244
  Number Game, A 10.3(1972)301
  Number Problem, A 6.2(1968)161; 9.2(1971)195
  Pascal's Triangle and Some Famous Number Sequences 6.2(1968)192
  Possible End of the Periodic Table of Elements and the "Golden Ratio", The 9.1(1971)82
  Regular Polyhedrons and Pascal's Triangle 9.2(1971)146

Woan, Wen-Jin

Wolfram, D.A.
  Solving Generalized Fibonacci Recurrences 36.2(1998)129

Woltman, George
  On the Discovery of the 38th Known Mersenne Prime 37.4(1999)367

Woltman, George & Kurowski, S.
  On the Discovery of the 45th and 46th Known Mersenne Prime 46/47.3(2008/2009)194
INDEX OF AUTHORS

W

Wong, C.K. & Maddocks, T.W.
Generalized Pascal's Triangle, A 13.2(1975)134

Wong, Fook-Bun
Ducci Processes 20.2(1982)97

Woo, Norman
Note on Basic M-Tuples, A 17.2(1979)165
On Non-Basic Triples, 13.1(1975)56

Wood, Philip Matchett
Bijective Proofs for Fibonacci Identities Related to Zeckendorf's Theorem 45.2(2007)138

Woodson, Leon C.
Professor Lucas Visits the Putnam Examination 35.4(1997)341

Woodson, Leon & Peart, P.
Triple Factorization of Some Riordan Matrices 31.2(1993)121

Wu, Ke-Jian & Sun, Z-W. & Pan, H.
Some Identities for Bernoulli and Euler Polynomials, 42.4(2004)295

Pan, H. & Sun, Z-W
Some Identities for Bernoulli and Euler Polynomials, 42.4(2004)295

Wu, Ming & Pan, H.
Sums of Products of Bernoulli Numbers of the Second Kind 45.2(2007)146

Wu, T.C.
Counting the Profiles in Domino Tiling 21.4(1983)302

Wulczyn, Gregory
Formation of Generalized F-L Identities of the Form
\[ \sum(r)f_{kr+a}(r) = r(r+1)\cdots(r+s-1) \], MRFS(1980)192
Generalization of Some L. Carlitz Identities, A, MRFS(1980)159
Generalized Extension of Some Fibonacci-Lucas Identities to Primitive Unit Identities, A 19.5(1981)385
Generalized Fibonacci-Lucas Difference Equations, MRFS(1980)202
Minimum Solutions to \( x^2 - Dy^2 = \pm 1 \), 13.4(1975)309
On Continued Fraction Expansions whose Elements Are All Ones 14.1(1976)18
Polynomial Fibonacci-Lucas Identities of the Form \( \sum P(r)f_r \), MRFS(1980)157

Wunderlich, F.J. & Hones, M.J. & Shaw, D.E.
Argand Diagrams of Extended Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers 12.3(1974)233

Shaw, D.E. & Hones, M.J.
Argand Diagrams of Extended Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers 12.3(1974)233

Wyman, Max & Moser, L.
Multiple Reflections 11.3(1973)302
INDEX OF AUTHORS

X

Xekalaki, Evdokia & Panaretos, J. & Philippou, A.
On Some Mixtures of Distributions of Order k 25.2(1987)151

Xekalaki, Evdokia & Philippou, A. & Panaretos, J.
On Some Mixtures of Distributions of Order k 25.2(1987)151

Xie, Ziquing

Xue, Buchan & Bonnin-Cadogan, J.M. & French, C.P.
Continued Fractions of Roots of Fibonacci-Like Fractions 46/47.4(2008/2009)298
French, C.P. & Bonnin-Cadogan, J.M.
Continued Fractions of Roots of Fibonacci-Like Fractions 46/47.4(2008/2009)298

Y

Yabuta, Minoru
Perfect Squares in the Lucas Numbers 40.5(2002)460

Yalavigi, C.C.
Periodicity of Second-and Third-Order Recurring Sequences 11.2(1973)163
Properties of Tribonacci Numbers 10.3(1972)231
Residues of Generalized Fibonacci Sequences 15.1(1977)1

Yalavigi, C.C. & Krishna, H.V.
Periodic Lengths of the Generalized Fibonacci Sequence Modulo p 15.2(1977)150

Yamada, Masaji
Convergence Proof about an Integral Sequence, A 18.3(1980)231

Yamron, J.P. & Shallit, J.O.
On Linear Recurrences and Divisibility by Primes 22.4(1984)366

Yang, Kung-Wei
Limits of q-Polynomial Coefficients 26.1(1988)64
q-Determinants and Permutations 29.2(1991)160

Yang, Yongzhi (Peter)
Generating Functions of Convolution Matrices, PIX(2004)289

Yang, Yongzhi (Peter)& Leida, J.
Pascal Decompositions of Arithmetic and Convolution Arrays in Matrices 40.2(2002)136
Pascal Decompositions of Geometric Arrays in Matrices 42.3(2004)205

Yanosko, Ken & Carroll, J.E.
INDEX OF AUTHORS

Y

Yap, H.P.
Simple Recurrence Relation in Finite Abelian Groups, A 8.3(1970)255

Yeh, Yeong-Nan & Sagan, B.E.
Probabilistic Algorithms for Trees 27.3(1989)201

Yellen, Jay &
Brigham, R.C., Carrington, J.R., Jeong, D.Y. & Vitray, R.P.
Domination in Fibonacci Trees 43.2(2005)157
Carrington, J.R., Brigham, R.C., Jeong, D.Y. & Vitray, R.P.
Domination in Fibonacci Trees 43.2(2005)157
Domination in Fibonacci Trees 43.2(2005)157
Vitray, R.P., Brigham, R.C., Carrington, J.R. & Jeong, D.Y.
Domination in Fibonacci Trees 43.2(2005)157

Yi, Yuan (See under Yuan)

Young, Anne Luddington- (cf. Luddington, Anne L.)

Young, Paul Thomas
On a Class of Congruences for Lucas Sequences, PVI(1996)537
On Lacunary Recurrences 41.1(2003)41
On Lucas-Bernoulli Numbers 44.4(2006)347
On Modified Dickson Polynomials 40.1(2002)33
p-Adic Congruences for Generalized Fibonacci Sequences 32.1(1994)2
Quadratic Reciprocity Via Lucas Sequences 33.1(1995)78

Young, Paul Thomas & Bihani, P. & Sheppard, W.P.
p-adic Interpolation of the Fibonacci Sequence via Hypergeometric Functions 43.3(2005)213

Keepers, K.
Sheppard, W.P. & Bihani, P.
p-adic Interpolation of the Fibonacci Sequence via Hypergeometric Functions 43.3(2005)213

Yousif, Salah M.
Generation of Fibonacci Numbers by Digital Filters, MRFS(1980)75

Yu, Fei & Chuan, W-F
Extraction Problem of the Pell Sequence 38.5(2000)425
Three New Extraction Formulae 45.1(2007)76

Yu, Hongquan
Generalization of Stirling Numbers, A 36.3(1998)252

Yu, Hongquan & He, M. & Wang, Y.
On the Limit of Generalized Golden Numbers 34.4(1996)320
Liang, C.
Identities Involving Partial Derivative Bivariate Fibonacci and Lucas Polynomials 35.1(1997)19
INDEX OF AUTHORS

Y

Yu, Hongquan &
Wang, Y. & He, M.
On the Limit of Generalized Golden Numbers 34.4(1996)320

Yu, Shyr-Shen & Hsiao, H-K.
Mapped Shuffled Fibonacci Languages 41.5(2003)421

Yuan, Pingzhi
On Farey Series and Dedekind Sums 40.2(2002)170

Yuan, Yi &
Wenpeng, Z. (Zhang, W.)
On the Fibonacci Numbers and the Dedekind Sums 38.3(2000)223
Some Identities Involving the Fibonacci Polynomials 40.4(2002)314

Yutani, Hiroshi &
Imai, Y., Seto, Y. & Tanaka, S.

Z

Zabell, Sandy L.

Zaks, Shmuel

Zame, Alan &
Chen, R.
Fibonacci Numbers and Stopping Times 19.2(1981)127

Zara, Catalin &
Gil, J.B. & Weiner, M.D.
Complete Padovan Sequences in Finite Fields 45.1(2007)64

Zaremba, S.K.
Remarkable Lattice Generated by Fibonacci Numbers, A 8.2(1970)185

Zarnowski, Roger E.
Congruence Structure of the $3x + 1$ Map, The 46/47.2(2008/2009)115

Zarzycki, Piotr
Corrigendum to the Paper "On Multiplicity Sequences" 36.5(1998)434
On Multiplicity Sequences 35.1(1997)9

Zay, Béla &
Kiss, P.
On a Generalization of a Recursive Sequence 30.2(1992)103

Zeilberger, Doron
Combinatorial Problem that Arose in Biophysics, A 27.4(1989)372
Sums of Products Involving Fibonacci Sequences 15.2(1977)155
INDEX OF AUTHORS

Z

Zeitlin, David
General Identities for Recurrent Sequences of Order Two 9.4(1971)357
Inequality for a Class of Polynomials, An 16.2(1978)128
Letters:
Fibonacci Numbers and Eulerian Polynomials 11.1(1973)62
Integrals of Fibonacci Functions 9.1(1971)34
Note on Fermat's Last Theorem, A 12.4(1974)368
On Determinants whose Elements Are Products of Recursive Sequences 8.4(1970)350
On Summation Formulas and Identities for Fibonacci Numbers 5.1(1967)1; Errata, 5.2(1967)182
On Summation Formulas for Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers 2.2(1964)105
Power Identities for Sequences Defined by \( W_{n+2} = dW_{n+1} - cW_n \)
3.4(1965)241; Errata 4.1(1966)62
Product Identity for Sequences Defined by \( W_{n+2} = dW_{n+1} - cW_n \), A 10.4(1972)397

Zelator, Konstantine Dabmian (Spyropoulos)
Diophantine Equation \( x^2 + a^2y^m = z^n \) with \( (x, ay) = 1 \), The 30.4(1992)305
On a Class of Non-Congruent and Non-Pythagorean Numbers 35.2(1997)98

Zeng, Jiang & Zhou, J.
Applications of Waring's Formula to Some Identities of Chebyshev Polynomials 44.2(2006)117

Zenz, F. A.

Zerr, R.J. & Brockman, G.
Asymptotic Behavior of Certain Ducci Sequences 45.2(2007)155

Zhang, Wenpeng
On Chebyshev Polynomials and Fibonacci Numbers 40.5(2002)424
Some Identities Involving the Euler and the Central Factorial Numbers 36.2(1998)154
Some Identities Involving the Fibonacci Numbers 35.3(1997)225

Zhang, Wenpeng & Ma, R.
Several Identities Involving the Fibonacci Numbers and Lucas Numbers 45.2(2007)164

Yi, Y. (Yuan, Y.)
On Farey Series and Dedekind Sums 40.2(2002)170
On the Fibonacci Numbers and the Dedekind Sums 38.3(2000)223
Some Identities Involving the Fibonacci Polynomials 40.4(2002)314
Zhang, Zhenxiang
Using Lucas Sequences to Factor Large Integers Near Group Orders
39.3(2001)228

Zhang, Zhizheng
Class of Sequences and the Aitken Transformation, A 36.1(1998)68
Generalized Fibonacci Sequences and A Generalization of the Q-Matrix
37.3(1999)203
Some Identities Involving Generalized Second-Order Integer Sequences
35.3(1997)265
Some Properties of the Generalized Fibonacci Sequence $C_n = C_{n-1} + C_{n-2} + r$
35.2(1997)169

Zhang, Zhizheng &
He, P.
Multiple Sum of the Generalized Lucas Sequence, The 40.2(2002)124

Jin, J
Some Identities Involving Generalized Genocchi Polynomials and Generalized

Liu, M.
Generalizations of Some Identities Involving Generalized Second-Order Integer
Sequences 36.4(1998)327

Lizhou, G.
Recurrence Sequences and Bernoulli Polynomials of Higher Order
33.4(1995)359

Tianming, W.
Recurrence Sequences and Nörlund-Euler Polynomials 34.4(1996)314

Wang, J.
On Some Identities Involving The Chebyshev Polynomials 42.3(2004)245

Wang, X.
Note on a Class of Computational Formulas Involving the Multiple Sum of
Recurrence Sequences, A 40.5(2002)394

Zhao, Feng-Zhen
Integrity of Some Infinite Series, The 38.5(2000)420
Notes on Reciprocal Series Related to Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers
37.3(1999)254
Summation of Certain Reciprocal Series Related to the Generalized Fibonacci
and Lucas Numbers 39.5(2001)392

Zhao, Feng-Zhen &
Wang, T.
Errata for Some Identities Involving the Powers of the Generalized Fibonacci
Numbers 44.1(2006)3
Generalizations of Some Identities Involving The Fibonacci Numbers
39.2(2001)165
Zhao, Feng-Zhen &
Wang, T.
Note on Summation of certain Reciprocal Series Involving the Generalized
Fibonacci and Lucas Functions, A 42.1(2004)66
Some Identities for the generalized Fibonacci and Lucas Functions
39.5(2001)436
Some Identities Involving the Powers of the Generalized Fibonacci Numbers
41.1(2003)7
Some Results on Generalized Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers and Dedekind
Sums 42.3(2004)250
Zhao, Haixing &
Li, X.
On the Fibonacci Numbers of Trees 44.1 (2006)32
Zhao, Xiqiang &
Ding, S.
Generalized Summation Rule Related to Stirling Numbers, A, 42.3(2004)194
Sequences Related to Riordan Arrays 40.3(2002)247
Zhao, Yufei
Zhigljavsky, Antoly A. &
Pronzato, L. & Wynn, H.P.
Section-Invariant Numbers and Generalized Golden Section Optimization
Algorithms, PVII(1998)463
Zhou, Chizhong
Applications of Matrix Theory to Congruence Properties of k\textsuperscript{th}-Order
F-L Sequences 41.1(2003)48
Constructing Identities Involving K\textsuperscript{th}-Order F-L Numbers by Using the
Characteristic Polynomial, PVIII(1999)369
General Conclusion on Lucas Numbers of the Form px\textsuperscript{2} Where p is Prime, A
37.1(1999)39
Generalization of the "All or None" Divisibility Property, A 35.2(1997)129
On the K\textsuperscript{th}-Order Derivative Sequences of Fibonacci and Lucas Polynomials
34.5(1996)394
Zhou, Chizhong &
Howard, F.T.
F-L Representations of Division of Polynomials Over a Ring, PIX(2004)297
On the k\textsuperscript{th}-Order F-L Identity 41.4(2003)345
Zhou, Jin &
Zeng, J.
Applications of Waring's Formula to Some Identities of Chebyshev Polynomials
44.2(2006)117
Ziegenfus, Charles
   Letter: Twin Primes 1.3(1963)42
Ziemak, K. &
   Rotiewicz, A.
   On Even Pseudoprimes 33.3(1995)123
Žigert, Petra &
   Klavžar, S.
   Fibonacci Cubes are the Resonance Graphs of Fibonaccenes 43.3(2005)269
Zikan, Karel &
   Schmeichel, E.
   Path Counting Problem in Digraphs, A 23.1(1985)3
Zöllner, Joachim
   Disjoint System of Linear Recurring Sequences Generated by $u_{n+2} = u_{n+1} + u_n$
   which Contains Every Natural Number, A 31.2(1993)162
Zongduo, Dai &
   Minqiang, H.
   Projective Maps of Linear Recurring Sequences with Maximal p-adic Periods
   30.2(1992)139
Zuckerman, L.G.
   Fibonacci Ratio in Electric Wave Filters 14.1(1976)25
Zulauf, A. &
   Turner, J.C.
   Fibonacci Sequences of Sets and their Duals 26.2(1988)152
Zumpano, Antônio &
   Franco, B.J.O.